S3295-1

1977

VITAL STATISTICS OF *Louisiana*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN RESOURCES

OFFICE OF HEALTH SERVICES
AND ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS

Cover
and
Chapter Introduction Pages
by

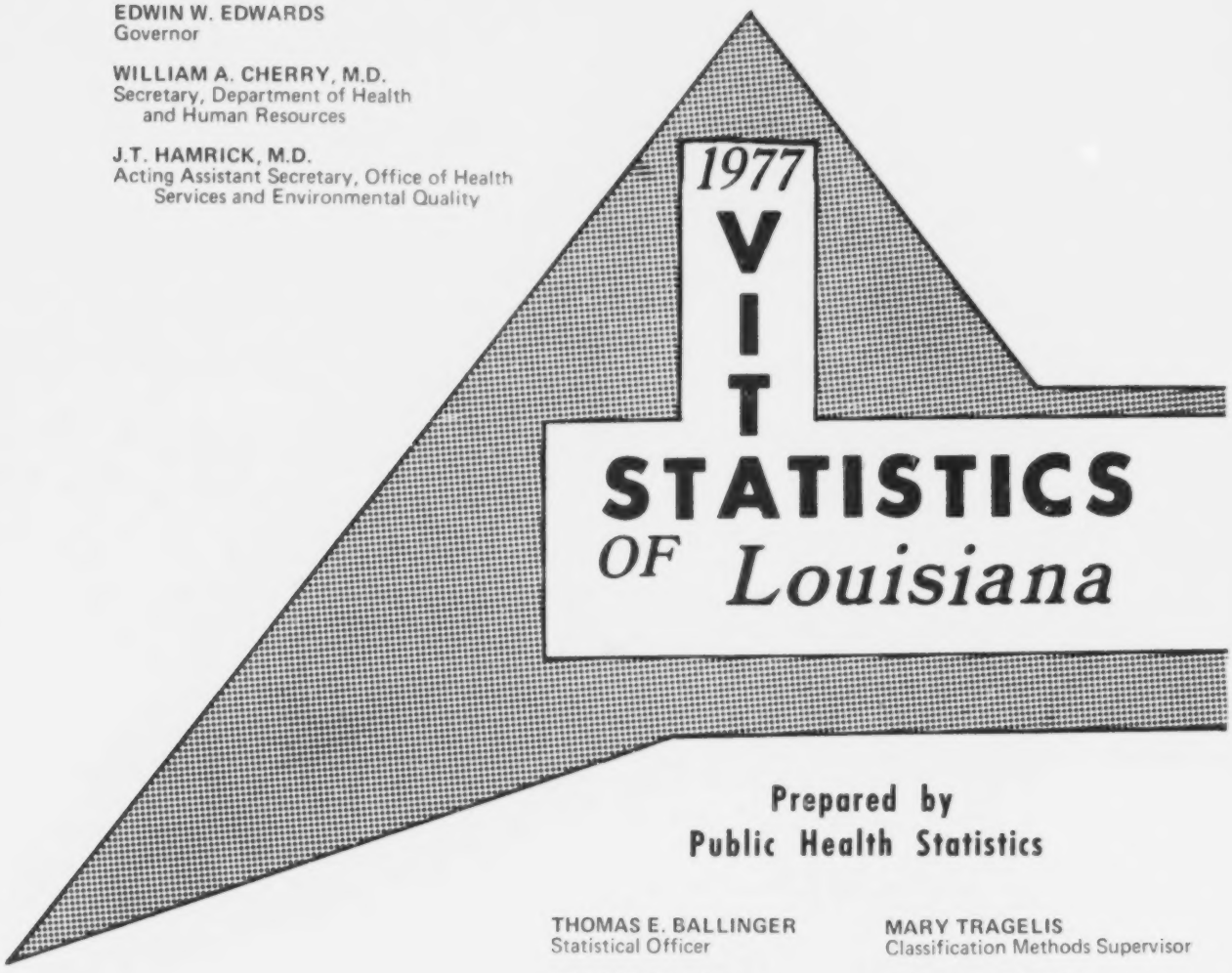
Ann P. Brown
Illustrator

Department of Health and Human Resources
Office of Health Services and Environmental Quality

EDWIN W. EDWARDS
Governor

WILLIAM A. CHERRY, M.D.
Secretary, Department of Health
and Human Resources

J.T. HAMRICK, M.D.
Acting Assistant Secretary, Office of Health
Services and Environmental Quality



Prepared by
Public Health Statistics

THOMAS E. BALLINGER
Statistical Officer

FRANCES N. BARI
Assistant Statistical Officer

AUDREY P. COLLINS
Statistical Services Supervisor

MARY TRAGELIS
Classification Methods Supervisor

MARY LEE ESTEVE
Chief Nosologist

BEATRICE R. BONIN
Graphic Specialist

and

ALBERT C. FROMMEYER
E.D.P. Manager
Division of Management and Finance

Contents

NARRATIVE

Introduction i
Estimates of the Population of Louisiana Parishes, July 1, 1976 and 1977 v
Summary of Vital Events in 1977 ix

TABLES

NATALITY:

- Live Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother, and by Sex and Race of Child, Louisiana:
  - By Parish 1
  - By State Planning Districts and Health Service Areas 6
- Live Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Sex of Child, Race, and Attendant 7
- Live Births Showing Hospital in Which Birth Occurred, by Sex and Race 8
- Live Births with Congenital Anomalies, by Cause, Louisiana, 1973 - 1977 11
- Immature Births Showing Hospital in Which Birth Occurred 12
- Live Births by Birth Order by Weight of Child 15
- Live Births by Weight of Child, Shown by Sex and Race 15
- Illegitimate Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother and Race of Child, Louisiana:
  - By Parish 16
  - By State Planning Districts and Health Service Areas 20

FETAL MORTALITY:

- Stillbirths by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother, by Race, Louisiana:
  - By Parish 21
  - By State Planning Districts and Health Service Areas 24
- Stillbirths by Cause of Stillbirth, Shown by Race, Louisiana, 1973 - 1977 25
- Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy by Parish of Residence and Parish of Occurrence 27
- Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy Occurring in Louisiana by Woman's State of Residence 27
- Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy by Weeks of Gestation and Woman's Age 28
- Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy by Weeks of Gestation and Race 28
- Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy by Type of Procedure and Weeks of Gestation 29
- Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy by Reason for Procedure 29
- Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy by Woman's Age and Race 30
- Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy by Woman's Marital Status and Race 30

MORTALITY:

- Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Usual Residence of the Deceased and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age, Louisiana:
  - By Parish 31
  - By State Planning Districts and Health Service Areas 38
- Principal Causes of Death by Parish 39
- Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age 41
- Deaths by Parish of Residence in 65 Years and Over Age Groups, by Sex 50
- Deaths by Selected Causes in 65 Years and Over Age Groups, by Sex 51
- Accidental Deaths by Type of Accident, Shown by Geographic Location Where Accident Occurred 55
- Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age, Louisiana:
  - By Parish 56
  - By State Planning Districts and Health Service Areas 63
- Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age 64
- Maternal Deaths by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Usual Residence of Deceased and Shown by Race and Age 67
- Maternal Deaths by Cause, Shown by Race, Louisiana, 1973 - 1977 68

MORBIDITY:

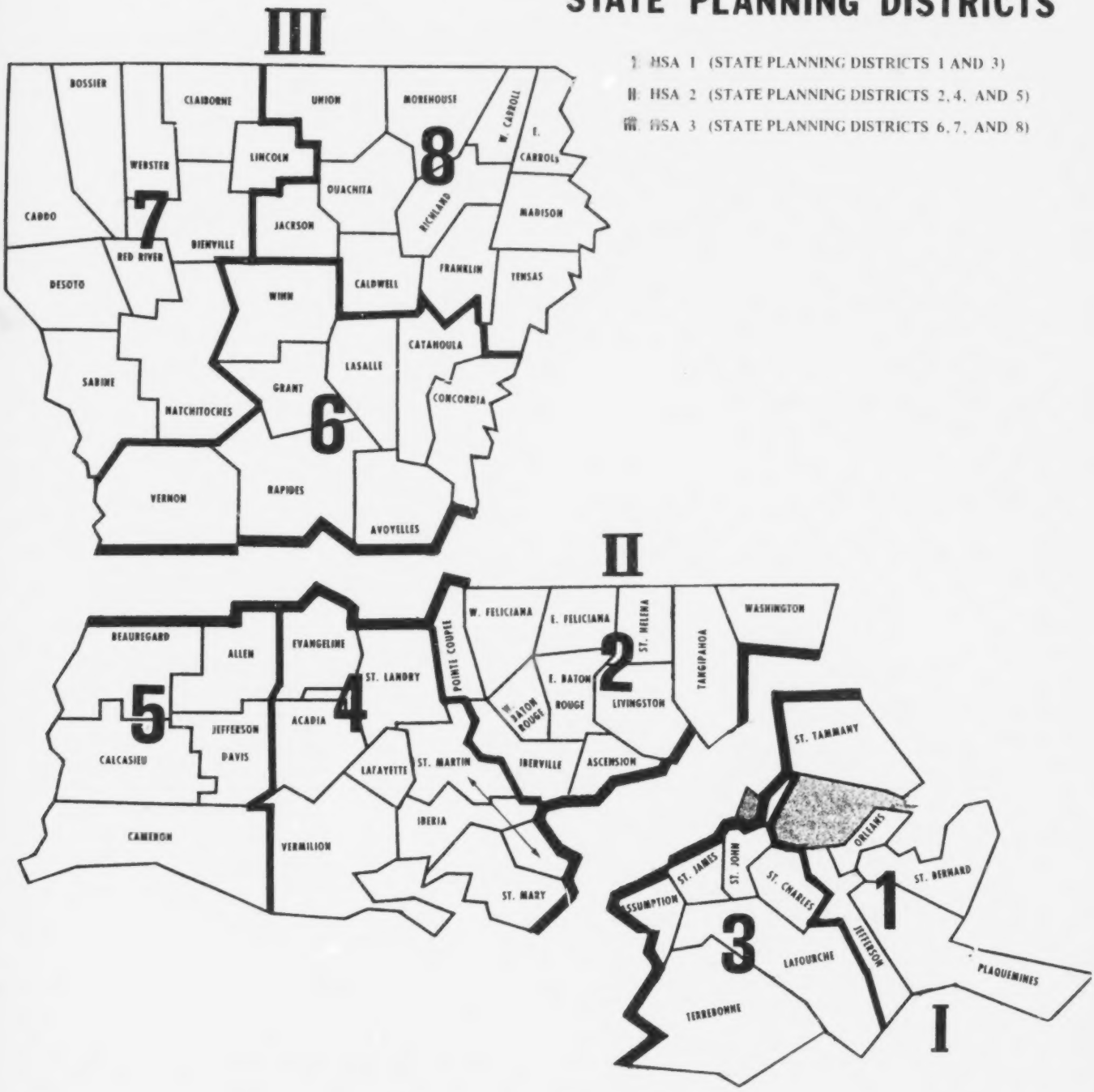
- Reportable Diseases by Parish 69
- Reportable Diseases by Race and Age 73

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE:

- Marriages, Final Divorces, and Annulments Granted
- Marriages by Month of Occurrence 77
- Marriages by Race of Bride, by Race of Groom 78
- Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom 78
- All Marriages by Age of Bride, by Age of Groom 78
  79

LOUISIANA
HEALTH SERVICE AREAS
AND
STATE PLANNING DISTRICTS

I. HSA 1 (STATE PLANNING DISTRICTS 1 AND 3)
II. HSA 2 (STATE PLANNING DISTRICTS 2, 4, AND 5)
III. HSA 3 (STATE PLANNING DISTRICTS 6, 7, AND 8)



Introduction

• "A vital statistics law is conceded the most fundamental health law that any state can enact. . . . Vital statistics is the bookkeeping of life and health. The State, like an army, cannot protect itself against enemies unless its executive officers know the location and strength of these enemies [disease and death]. Figures show the points of attack; figures also show the effect of measures of control and prevention." (From the report of Oscar Dowling, M.D., President of the Louisiana State Board of Health in the Biennial Report of the Board, 1920 - 1921).

SOURCE AND COMPLETENESS OF DATA

Louisiana law requires that certificates of vital events and reports of communicable disease be submitted to the Department of Health and Human Resources, Office of Health Services and Environmental Quality (formerly the Louisiana State Department of Health). Within this agency Vital Records is charged with the responsibility of recording and preserving the submitted documents; and Public Health Statistics is assigned the tasks of tabulating, summarizing, analyzing, and disseminating statistical information gleaned from the records in its care.

The statistics presented in this report were obtained primarily from certificates registered with the Office of Vital Records, but there are many exceptions to this rule. Records of vital events occurring outside the State to residents of Louisiana were obtained from transcripts of certificates made available through a nationwide system of interchange among all states and territories. Historical data for Louisiana, United States data, and data for other states were taken from publications of the National Center for Health Statistics. Population data for census years were obtained from United States Bureau of the Census publications, and special population estimates were made available by the Research Division, College of Administration and Business of Louisiana Tech University. Sources of special data are footnoted wherever they appear in this report.

Tests undertaken in 1950 by the Bureau of the Census indicated that birth registration in Louisiana was 95.5 percent complete. With the increase in the percent of hospital births since 1950, it can be assumed that birth registration is now even more complete. The degree of registration completeness for stillbirths (spontaneous fetal deaths) is not known, but some under-registration is likely, especially for stillbirths near 20 weeks gestation. Death registration is considered to be very near 100 percent complete as it is necessary to file a death certificate before a burial permit is issued in Louisiana. However, it is conceded that some under-registration does occur for infants dying shortly after birth. Records for all births, stillbirths, and deaths occurring in the State during the specified year and received prior to March 15 of the following year were used in preparing this publication. Abortion (induced fetal death) reporting is not well established in Louisiana or nationally. There is no system for interstate exchange of abortion reporting forms; neither, it is felt, are all induced abortions reported.

It is considered that certificates for at least 95 percent of marriages occurring in the State annually are filed with Vital Records. Unfortunately, divorce statistics for Louisiana are almost nonexistent. although Vital Records does receive certificates on some divorces, few parishes submit records of all divorces, and the information on the filed certificates is so incomplete as to prevent any meaningful analysis. The divorce tabulations included in this

report reflect counts made by the Clerks of Court as well as data derived from actual certificates received in the central office. For obvious reasons, Louisiana is excluded from the national divorce registration system.

CAUSE-OF-DEATH CODING

Since January, 1968, causes of death have been coded according to the provisions of the Eighth Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States (ICDA). From 1958 through 1967 the Seventh Revision of the International Classification of Diseases (ICD) was used for this purpose. Some major modifications of the classification lists and changes in the coding procedures were introduced in the eighth revision. These changes have led to a break in the comparability of data by cause-of-death before and after 1968. To compensate for this, death statistics based on the seventh revision should be adjusted to the level they would have had under the eighth revision by applying a comparability ratio. On a national level, comparability ratios have been developed and published for 15 leading causes of death and their major subcategories (see "Comparability of Mortality Statistics for the Seventh and Eight Revisions of the International Classification of Diseases, U.S.," Vital and Health Statistics: Series 2, No. 66, DHEW, National Center for Health Statistics, Oct., 1975). U.S. provisional ratios were shown in the 1968 edition of the Louisiana Vital Statistics Report (pages 39-40 and 68).

The seventh revision was basically a clarification of the sixth revision; and although some changes in coding procedures were made from time to time under the seventh revision, the basic classifications remained essentially unchanged. Under the sixth, seventh, and eighth revisions of the international classifications, the cause of death coded for tabulating death data is the "underlying cause" as determined from information provided on the death certificates by the attending physician or coroner. The "underlying cause" may be defined as "(a) the disease or injury which initiated the train of morbid events leading directly to death; or (b) the circumstances of accident or violence which produced the fatal injury".[1] Under the last 3 revisions, deaths resulting from accident or violence may be classified by nature of injury or by external cause of injury, but it is standard procedure to code such deaths according to the latter classification scheme.

Prior to 1949, under the first five revisions of the international classifications, causes of death were coded on the basis of priority tables for multiple causes as set forth in The Manual for Joint Causes of Death. The introduction of the present concepts of classification in the sixth revision also seriously affected the interpretation of mortality trends before and after 1949. Comparability ratios for the United States based on the fifth and sixth revisions have been published by the National Center for Health Statistics.[2]

Cause-of-death rankings are based on the "List of 69 Selected Causes of Death" which was adapted by the National Center for Health Statistics from one of the special lists of mortality tabulations recommended by the World Health Organization for use with the eighth revision ICDA. Two group titles, "major cardiovascular diseases" and "symptoms and ill-defined conditions," are not ranked. In addition, category titles that begin with the words "other" or "all other" are not ranked. The remaining titles are ranked to determine the leading causes of death. When one of the titles that represents a subtotal is ranked (e.g. "tuberculosis, all forms"), its component parts (in the cited case, "tuberculosis of respiratory system" and "tuberculosis, other forms") are not ranked.

DEFINITIONS

The following is a glossary of technical terms used in this report:

RESIDENCE: defined as that of the deceased for a death and as that of the mother for a birth or stillbirth. Births and deaths occurring in institutions in Louisiana are reallocated to the place of previous residence regardless of length of stay in the institution. All tables refer to resident events except as noted.

RACE: that category which is shown on the certificate. (Tables and figures that include race classification are tabulated by white and nonwhite categories only. White includes persons reported as White, Mexican, Puerto Rican, and Cuban. Nonwhite includes all other races and mixture of races. Approximately one percent of those classified as nonwhite are other than black.)

LIVE BIRTH: the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of human conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, which after such expulsion or extraction, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached.

IMMATURE BIRTH: a live birth weighing 5 pounds 8 ounces (2,500 grams) or less regardless of length of gestation.

PREMATURE BIRTH: a live birth which occurs prior to 37 weeks gestation regardless of birth weight.

---

1. Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death, Seventh Revision, 1955, Volume 1, page 357.
2. Vital Statistics-Special Reports, Volume 51, Number 3.

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTH: a live birth for which the mother is reported on the confidential portion of the birth certificate as not married. (This definition is used for statistical purposes only.)

FETAL DEATH: death prior to the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of human conception which, after such expulsion or extraction, never breathes or shows any other evidence of life.

SPONTANEOUS FETAL DEATH (STILLBIRTH): a fetal death which is not an induced termination of pregnancy. All spontaneous fetal deaths of 20 weeks or more duration of pregnancy, or a weight of 350 grams or more, must be reported.

INDUCED TERMINATION OF PREGNANCY (ABORTION): the purposeful interruption of pregnancy with the intention other than to produce a liveborn infant or to remove a dead fetus, and which does not result in a live birth.

INFANT DEATH: a death occurring to a child under one year of age.

NEONATAL DEATH: a death occurring to a child under twenty-eight days of age.

PERINATAL DEATH: includes stillbirths and deaths to infants less than seven days old.

MATERNAL DEATH: a death attributed to "Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and the Puerperium."

BIRTH RATE = $\frac{\text{number of live births}}{\text{estimated population}} \times 1{,}000$

IMMATURE BIRTH RATIO = $\frac{\text{number of immature births}}{\text{number of live births}} \times 1{,}000$

ILLEGITIMACY RATIO = $\frac{\text{number of illegitimate live births}}{\text{number of live births}} \times 1{,}000$

ILLEGITIMACY RATE = $\frac{\text{number of illegitimate live births}}{\text{estimated unmarried female population 15 - 44 years old}} \times 1{,}000$

FERTILITY RATE = $\frac{\text{number of live births}}{\text{estimated female population 15 - 44 years old}} \times 1{,}000$

AGE-SPECIFIC FERTILITY RATE = $\frac{\text{number of live births to women in specific age group}}{\text{estimated female population in that age group}} \times 1{,}000$

TOTAL FERTILITY RATE = sum of the age specific fertility rates (in 5-year age groups) multiplied by 5 (per 1,000, unless otherwise specified)

FETAL DEATH RATIO = $\frac{\text{number of reportable fetal deaths}}{\text{total number of live births}} \times 1{,}000$

DEATH RATE = $\frac{\text{number of deaths}}{\text{estimated population}} \times \begin{matrix}1{,}000 \\ \text{(or 100,000, as specified)}\end{matrix}$

AGE SPECIFIC DEATH RATE = $\frac{\text{number of deaths in specific age group}}{\text{estimated population in that age group}} \times \begin{matrix}1{,}000 \\ \text{(or 100,000, as specified)}\end{matrix}$

AGE ADJUSTED DEATH RATE (Direct Method) = $\frac{\text{total number of expected deaths in a standard population (if the persons in this population had experienced the same age specific death rates as the population being adjusted)}}{\text{total standard population}}$ X 1,000 (or 100,000, as specified)

INFANT MORTALITY RATE = $\frac{\text{number of deaths under 1 year of age}}{\text{total number of live births}}$ X 1,000

NEONATAL MORTALITY RATE = $\frac{\text{number of deaths under 28 days of age}}{\text{total number of live births}}$ X 1,000

PERINATAL MORTALITY RATE = $\frac{\text{stillbirths + deaths of infants under 7 days old}}{\text{Total number of live births + stillbirths}}$ X 1,000

MATERNAL MORTALITY RATE = $\frac{\text{number of deaths due to Complications of Pregnancy, Childbirth, and Puerperium}}{\text{total number of live births}}$ X 100,000*

* In reports prior to 1972 the maternal death rate was expressed "per 10,000 live births."

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

The statistical information published in this report is limited to that which is felt to be most commonly used, based on nationally recommended procedure and also on requests for information received by the Office. Microfiche copies of this publication are available on request.

Public use tapes (all identifiers removed) of birth and death data for 1968 - 1977 are available, as are more detailed statistical data pertaining to vital events and the occurrence of disease in Louisiana.

Requests for additional data, or information concerning birth and death tapes, should be addressed to:

Public Health Statistics
P.O. Box 60630
New Orleans, Louisiana 70160
(504) 568 - 5454

ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION OF LOUISIANA PARISHES

July 1, 1976 and 1977

Barbara H. Denton

Reprinted, with permission, from THE LOUISIANA ECONOMY, Vol. XI, No. 3, 1978 : Research Division, College of Administration and Business, Louisiana Tech University, Ruston, Louisiana.

As the official representative for the state of Louisiana in the Federal-State Cooperative Program for Local Population Estimates conducted by the Census Bureau of the U.S. Department of Commerce, the Research Division of the College of Administration and Business at Louisiana Tech University annually prepares and publishes estimates of the population of each parish.[1] Revised estimates for July 1, 1976, and preliminary estimates for July 1, 1977, are presented in this article. The state totals published in this report are the same as those published by the Bureau of the Census.[2]

The total resident population of the state of Louisiana was 3,921,334 as of July 1, 1977. This represents an increase of 7.6 percent, or 276,697 persons, from April 1, 1970. Table I presents population changes during the estimate period for the United States, the West South Central Region, and Louisiana. The rate of population growth in Louisiana continues to be below that experienced by the total region of which it is a part. However, for the first time during this decade, the rate of population growth in Louisiana exceeded that for the United States.

Table II presents population changes experienced by the Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) and their constituent parishes, as well as the change experienced in all nonmetropolitan parishes during the period April 1, 1970, to July 1, 1977. Population in the metropolitan parishes increased 9.7 percent, or 219,854 persons. A 4.1 percent increase in population growth was experienced in the nonmetropolitan parishes.

The rate of growth in three SMSAs during the estimate period exceeded that for the state (7.6 percent) and all metropolitan parishes (9.7 percent) — Baton Rouge SMSA, 15.9 percent; Lafayette SMSA, 18.6 percent; and Monroe SMSA, 12.2 percent. The New Orleans SMSA increased by 8.3 percent, exceeding that for the state but falling below that for all metropolitan parishes. Population changes in the remaining SMSAs were as follows: Alexandria, 6.0 percent; Lake Charles, 7.1 percent; and Shreveport, 6.1 percent.

Population changes by parish and by planning district from April 1, 1970, to July 1, 1977, are presented in Table III.[3] Population changes in the state planning districts ranged from a low of -0.9 percent in District 6 to a high of 11.4 percent in District 2. As can be seen in Figure 1, districts in the southern portion of the state (Districts 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5) experienced growth exceeding that for the state as a whole. Districts in the northern part of the state (Districts 7 and 8) grew at rates below that for the state as a whole. District 6 lost population during the estimate period, due largely to removal of troops from Ft. Polk in Vernon parish.

On an individual parish basis, 24 parishes grew at rates exceeding the 7.6 percent growth for the state, while 25 parishes grew but at rates below that for the state. There were 15 parishes experiencing losses during the estimate period.

TABLE I
ESTIMATES OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION

July 1, 1976 and 1977
(In Thousands)

Area	1977 Preliminary Estimate	1976 Revised Estimate	1970 Census (April 1)	Percent Change 1970-77	Percent Change 1970-76
United States	216,332	214,669	203,306	6.4	5.6
West South Central*	21,707	21,361	19,326	12.3	10.5
Louisiana	3,921	3,875	3,665	7.0	6.3

*In addition to Louisiana the West South Central Region includes the states of Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas. These states experienced population growth from 1970 to 1977 as follows: Arkansas, 21.3; Oklahoma, 9.8; and Texas, 14.0.

Source: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, "Revised 1976 and Provisional 1977 Estimates of the Population of States, and Components of Change, 1970 to 1977," (Washington: Government Printing Office), forthcoming.

METHODOLOGY

Revised population estimates for July 1, 1976, are based on an average of Component II, Regression, and Administrative Records Methods.

The Component II Method utilizes the 1970 Census count of the total civilian population as its base. To this base is added the natural increase (excess of births over deaths) during the estimate period. This expected population is adjusted to derive a final estimate by estimating the net civilian migration occurring during the estimate period. Net civilian migration rates for the population under 65 years of age are developed on the basis of school enrollment by finding the difference between the implicit population of elementary school age and the population of elementary school age expected from the 1970 base population. Medicare statistics are utilized in preparing estimates of the population over 65 years of age. The total resident population is then obtained by adding military station strength (provided to the Census Bureau by the Department of Defense) to the above components.

The Regression Method utilized in preparing the 1976 estimate is formulated on the relationship of change in three socio-economic variables to changes in population distribution for the period 1960 to 1970. The three independent variables are births, deaths, and school enrollment. The 1976 estimates involve the substitution of data series for the 1970-76 time interval in the equation described above. This results in an estimate of the civilian resident population, to which is added military station strength on the estimate date to derive the total resident population.

The Administrative Records Method is similar to the Component II Method in that it uses the 1970 civilian population as a base to which is added the natural increase (excess of births over deaths) for the estimate period. This expected population is then adjusted for the effect of migration estimated from information obtained from the Internal Revenue Service. Then the military station strength is added to obtain total resident population for each parish.

Preliminary estimates for July 1, 1977, are obtained by adding the change between the 1976 and 1977 Component II Method estimates to the 1976 revised estimates. The preliminary estimates for several large metropolitan parishes also take into account the change between the 1976 and the 1977 Housing Unit Method, which utilizes a procedure of estimating population on the basis of the number of housing units. All parishes are then adjusted to agree with the provisional state estimates published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census for July 1, 1977.

---

[1]Meyer Zitter, "Federal-State Cooperative Program for Local Population Estimates," *The Registrar and Statistician*, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, January, 1968, pp. 4-7 (Washington: Government Printing Office).

[2]U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, "Revised 1976 and Provisional 1977 Estimates of the Population of States, and Components of Change, 1970 to 1977," (Washington: Government Printing Office), Forthcoming.

[3]The districts used in this report are the same as those used by the Office of State Planning, with the exception of Assumption Parish being entirely in District 3 instead of divided between Districts 3 and 4.

FIGURE I
ESTIMATED LOUISIANA POPULATION
CHANGES BY PLANNING DISTRICT
1970-77

TABLE II

ESTIMATES OF THE POPULATION FOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND THEIR CONSTITUENT PARISHES

July 1, 1976 & 1977

SMSA and Parish	1977 Preliminary Estimate	1976 Revised Estimate	1970 Census (April 1)	1970 to 1977 Change	
				Absolute	Percent
Alexandria SMSA	139,710	138,231	131,749	7,961	6.0
Grant	14,864	14,879	13,671	1,193	8.7
Rapides	124,846	123,352	118,078	6,768	5.7
Baton Rouge SMSA	435,192	425,223	375,628	59,564	15.9
Ascension	42,927	41,890	37,086	5,841	15.7
East Baton Rouge	326,314	319,961	285,167	41,147	14.4
Livingston	48,001	45,431	36,511	11,490	31.5
West Baton Rouge	17,950	17,941	16,864	1,086	6.4
Lafayette SMSA	132,455	128,992	111,643	20,812	18.6
Lake Charles SMSA	155,796	153,693	145,415	10,381	7.1
Monroe SMSA	129,426	129,429	115,387	14,039	12.2
New Orleans SMSA	1,133,108	1,119,521	1,046,470	86,638	8.3
Jefferson	424,680	413,364	338,229	86,451	25.6
Orleans	561,187	564,139	593,471	-32,284	-5.4
St. Bernard	60,628	60,126	51,185	9,443	18.4
St. Tammany	86,613	81,892	63,585	23,028	36.2
Shreveport SMSA	356,459	353,973	336,000	20,459	6.1
Bossier	72,533	70,868	65,877	6,656	10.1
Caddo	243,097	242,018	230,184	12,913	5.6
Webster	40,829	41,087	39,939	890	2.2
Metropolitan	2,482,146	2,449,062	2,262,292	219,854	9.7
Nonmetropolitan	1,439,188	1,425,798	1,382,345	56,843	4.1

LOUISIANA POPULATION ESTIMATES BY DISTRICT AND PARISH
JULY 1, 1976 AND 1977

DISTRICT AND PARISH	1977 PRELIMINARY ESTIMATE	1976 REVISED ESTIMATE	1970 CENSUS (APRIL 1)	1970 TO 1977 CHANGE	
				ABSOLUTE	PERCENT
STATE TOTAL	3,921,334	3,874,860	3,644,637 *	276,697	7.6
DISTRICT 1	1,159,817	1,145,801	1,071,695	88,122	8.2
Jefferson	424,680	413,364	388,229	36,451	9.4
Orleans	561,187	564,139	593,471	-32,284	-5.4
Plaquemines	26,709	26,280	28,225	-1,484	-5.9
St. Bernard	60,628	60,126	51,185	9,443	18.4
St. Tammany	86,613	81,892	63,585	23,028	36.2
DISTRICT 2	640,027	629,298	574,593	65,434	11.4
Ascension	42,927	41,890	37,086	5,841	15.7
East Baton Rouge	326,314	319,961	285,167	41,147	14.4
East Feliciana	15,967	16,593	17,657	-1,690	-9.6
Iberville	30,718	30,835	30,746	-28	-0.1
Livingston	48,001	45,431	36,511	11,490	31.5
Pointe Coupee	21,782	22,100	22,002	-220	-1.0
St. Helena	9,797	9,811	9,937	-140	-1.4
Tangipahoa	73,948	72,966	65,875	8,073	12.3
Washington	42,563	42,881	41,987	576	1.4
West Baton Rouge	17,950	17,941	16,864	1,086	6.4
West Feliciana	10,060	8,889	10,761	-701	-6.5
DISTRICT 3	264,005	259,962	237,740	26,265	11.0
Assumption	20,473	20,499	19,654	819	4.2
Lafourche	75,770	74,783	68,941	6,829	9.9
St. Charles	34,207	33,304	29,550	4,657	15.8
St. James	19,449	19,715	19,733	-284	-1.4
St. John the Baptist	26,586	25,877	23,813	2,773	11.6
Terrebonne	87,520	85,784	76,049	11,471	15.1
DISTRICT 4	509,548	502,581	469,721	39,827	8.5
Acadia	54,231	53,957	52,109	2,122	4.1
Evangeline	32,900	32,996	31,932	968	3.0
Iberia	63,629	62,742	57,397	6,232	10.9
Lafayette	132,455	128,992	111,643	20,812	18.6
St. Landry	83,047	81,970	80,364	2,683	3.3
St. Martin	35,416	34,994	32,453	2,963	9.1
St. Mary	61,491	61,590	60,752	739	1.2
Vermilion	46,379	45,340	43,071	3,308	7.7
DISTRICT 5	244,604	240,933	226,845	17,759	7.8
Allen	20,871	20,509	20,794	77	0.4
Beauregard	27,241	26,720	22,888	4,353	19.0
Calcasieu	155,796	153,693	145,415	10,381	7.1
Cameron	9,403	9,125	8,194	1,209	14.8
Jefferson Davis	31,293	30,886	29,554	1,739	5.9
DISTRICT 6	284,702	280,491	287,305	-2,603	-0.9
Avoyelles	38,668	38,516	37,751	917	2.4
Catahoula	11,612	11,447	11,769	-157	-1.3
Concordia	22,055	21,828	22,578	-523	-2.3
Grant	14,864	14,879	13,671	1,193	8.7
LaSalle	14,871	14,891	13,295	1,576	11.9
Rapides	124,846	123,352	118,078	6,768	5.7
Vernon	41,204	39,062	53,794	-12,590	-23.4
Winn	16,582	16,516	16,369	213	1.3
DISTRICT 7	516,255	513,149	488,695	27,560	5.6
Bienville	16,886	16,685	16,024	862	5.4
Bossier	72,533	70,868	65,877	6,656	10.1
Caddo	243,097	242,018	230,184	12,913	5.6
Claiborne	16,097	16,443	17,024	-927	-5.4
DeSoto	23,654	23,540	22,764	890	3.9
Lincoln	37,046	36,523	33,800	3,246	9.6
Natchitoches	36,622	36,589	35,219	1,403	4.0
Red River	9,526	9,370	9,226	300	3.3
Sabine	19,965	20,026	18,638	1,327	7.1
Webster	40,829	41,087	39,939	890	2.2
DISTRICT 8	302,376	302,645	288,043	14,333	5.0
Caldwell	10,187	10,144	9,354	833	8.9
East Carroll	11,817	11,999	12,884	-1,067	-8.3
Franklin	23,559	23,846	23,946	-387	-1.6
Jackson	16,581	16,275	15,963	618	3.9
Madison	14,432	14,757	15,065	-633	-4.2
Morehouse	32,999	32,887	32,463	536	1.7
Ouachita	129,426	129,429	115,387	14,039	12.2
Richland	21,779	21,978	21,774	5	0.0
Tensas	8,370	8,556	9,732	-1,362	-14.0
Union	19,986	19,675	18,447	1,539	8.3
West Carroll	13,240	13,099	13,028	212	1.6

* Total does not agree with the official state total for April 1, 1970, as originally published due to subsequent corrections for Bossier, Lafayette, and West Feliciana Parishes made by the U. S. Bureau of the Census.

SUMMARY OF VITAL EVENTS IN 1977

1. BIRTHS

A. All Births

There were 74,989 live births to Louisiana residents in 1977, showing a continued increase from the low of 65,880 recorded in 1974, but still far below the 90,000 or over births per year recorded from 1957 through 1960. The percentage of births to teenagers, which had risen from 17% of all births in 1960 to 25.5% in 1973, is now decreasing (22.6% in 1977).

The long downward trend in total fertility rate, in this situation an underapproximation of completed family size per woman, has leveled out and is now increasing. In 1960, the rate was 4.1 live births per female of child bearing age. The rate decreased steadily to approximately 2.1 in 1974, since gradually increasing to 2.2 in 1977. This increase is due to rising age specific fertility rates in the 15-34 year age group in the 1975-1977 time period. The Louisiana total fertility rate is still well above the national rate of 1.8 in 1977, with both white (1.9) and nonwhite (2.9) components above national levels of 1.7 for whites and 2.3 for blacks.*

B. Illegitimate Births

The number of illegitimate births, as well as the proportion of illegitimate births to all births, has been rising steadily in Louisiana. In 1960, there were 8,248 illegitimate births (9.2% of all births), in 1970 - 11,077 (14.9%), and in 1977 - 16,742 (22.3%). By far, teenagers have more illegitimate births than any other age group, accounting for 49.2% of all illegitimate births in 1977. Further, of all live births to teenagers, 48.6% were listed as illegitimate, 19.5% for whites and 74.6% for nonwhites. Comparable national data for teenagers show that 43.8% of all live births were illegitimate, 27.8% for whites and 82.6% for blacks.

* Louisiana nonwhite data are compared with national data for blacks where possible.

2. DEATHS

A. All Deaths

34,625 Louisiana residents died during 1977. Since 1973, when Influenza and Pneumonia replaced Diabetes Mellitus, the five leading causes of death have been those listed below, along with the percentage of deaths caused in 1977.

CAUSE	PERCENT OF ALL DEATHS	CUMULATIVE PERCENT
1. Diseases of the Heart	35.9	35.9
2. Malignant Neoplasms	19.0	54.9
3. Cerebrovascular Disease	9.9	64.8
4. Accidents	7.0	71.8
5. Influenza and Pneumonia	2.4	74.2

The two leading causes of death accounted for almost 55% of all deaths, and the five leading causes accounted for almost 75% of all deaths. The mean age of death was 63.3 years and the median age was 68.1 years. These ages are up from 1970, when mean age was 61.0 and median age was 66.2, with all calculations based on single year data.

B. Adult Deaths (15 years of age and over)

Louisiana's age adjusted death rate for all causes of death has declined six percent from the 1968-1972 time period (1970 average) to the 1973-1977 time period (1975 average), while the equivalent national age adjusted death rate for all causes of death declined nine percent from 1970 to 1975. The 1975 Louisiana rate is now 18% higher than the 1975 national rate for all causes of death, and higher than national in 12 out of 14 cause specific age adjusted death rates calculated for major causes. The Louisiana rate is lower than national for Cirrhosis of the Liver, and equal to national for Suicide. Suicide and Cirrhosis of the Liver, unfortunately, are two of four rates which have increased in Louisiana

over the last 10 years. Comparing the 1975 average period with the 1970 average period, the Suicide rate has increased 22%, the Homicide rate 10%, Cirrhosis rate 6%, and Malignant Neoplasm rate 4%.

C. Infant Deaths

Infant deaths increased to 1,359, up from 1,241 in 1976 and the modern low of 1,235 in 1975. The infant mortality rate in 1977 was 18.1 deaths per 1,000 live births, not significantly different from the all time low of 17.8 in 1976, but much greater than the national infant mortality rate of 14.1. This is a result of the fact that Louisiana nonwhite and national black infant mortality rates are approximately twice white infant mortality rates. Since the Louisiana population has a larger percent of nonwhites than the national population, the Louisiana infant mortality rate has been, and continues to be, greater than the national infant mortality rate.

Louisiana white and nonwhite infant mortality rates have been essentially equal to their national counterparts for the past several years, with long term decreasing trends. In 1976 and 1977, however, both white and nonwhite Louisiana infant mortality rate trends seem to be flattening out. Two years of data are not enough to establish a change in trend, particularly since 1977 national race specific data are not available for comparison; but the possibility of deviations in trend between Louisiana and national race specific rates exists.

3. FETAL DEATHS

A. Spontaneous Fetal Death (Stillbirths)

There were 877 stillbirths to Louisiana residents in 1977, or 11.7 stillbirths per 1,000 live births, up from 790 in 1976 or 11.3 stillbirths per 1,000 live births. The white stillbirth ratio was 8.4 while the nonwhite ratio was 16.6. National data are unfortunately not available at this time for comparison.

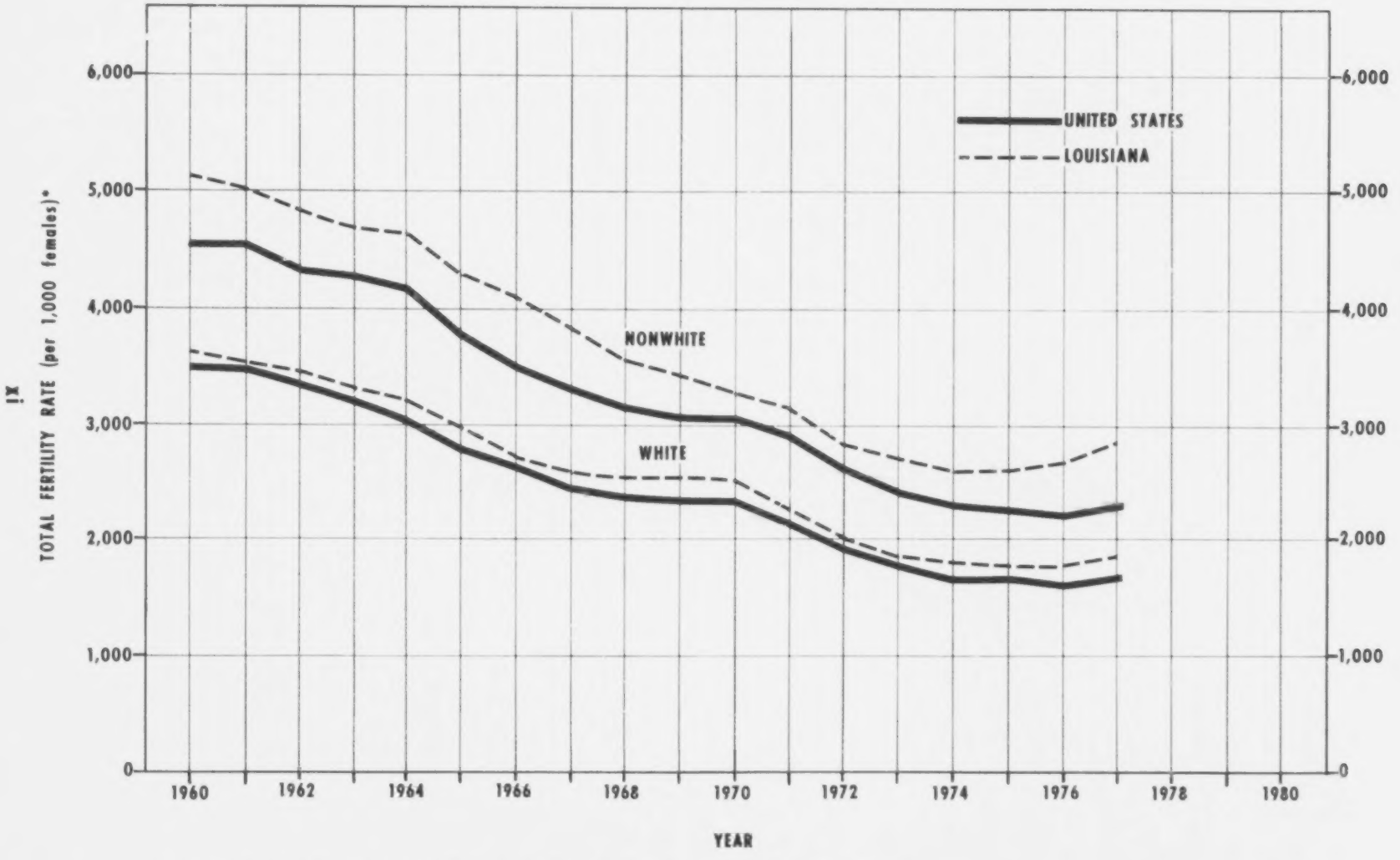
It is interesting to note that what has previously been said about infant mortality rate differential by race and infant mortality rate trends can be repeated exactly for stillbirth ratio differential by race and stillbirth ratio trends.

B. Induced Termination of Pregnancy (Abortion)

There were 8,644 abortions reported performed in Louisiana in 1977,with 693 of this number performed on out-of-state residents. The overwhelming reason given for performing the abortion was maternal mental health, with almost all abortions performed in the first trimester of pregnancy.

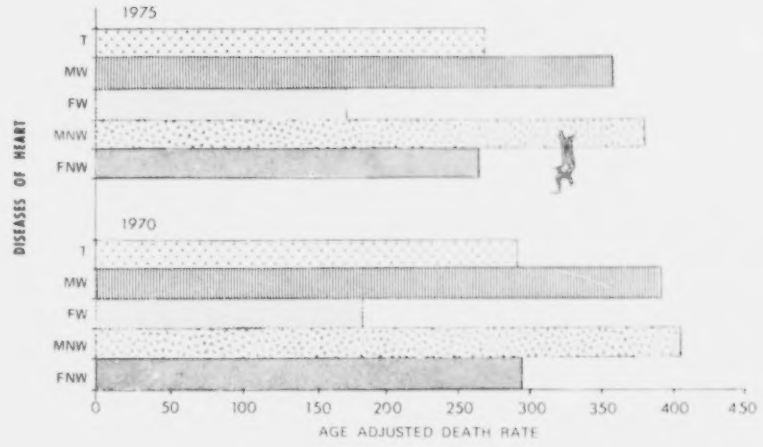
Of those reports where marital status was indicated, 68% showed that the woman was unmarried (never married, widowed, and divorced). Women in the 20-24 year age group had the largest number of abortions (35% of the total) followed by women under 20 (31% of total).

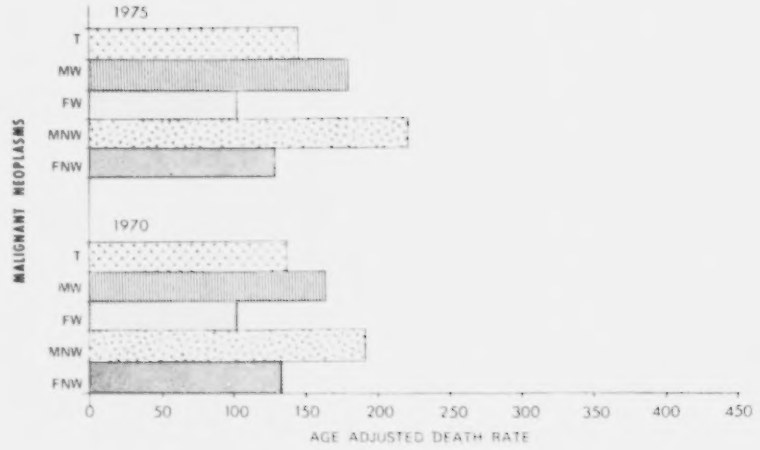
TOTAL FERTILITY RATES* BY RACE
UNITED STATES AND LOUISIANA
1960 - 1977

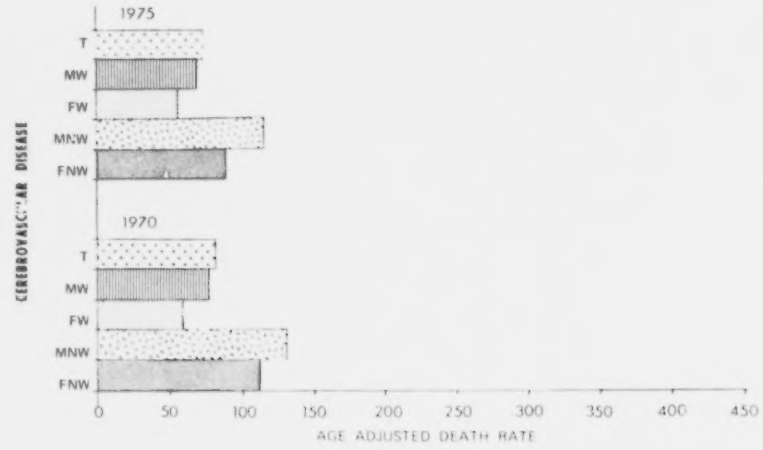


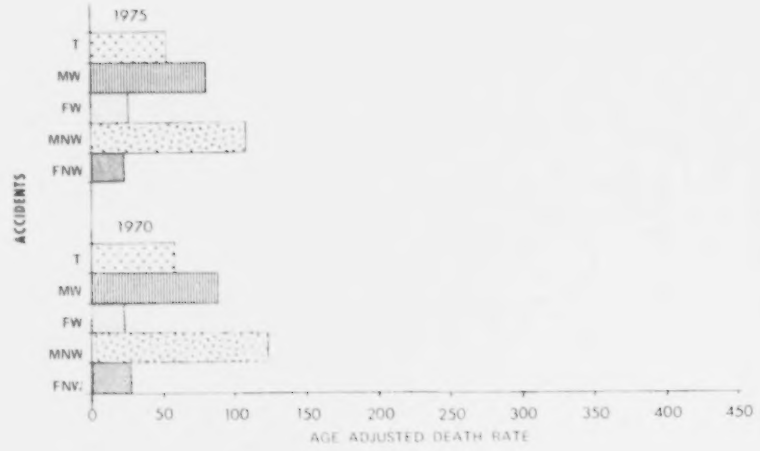
* Total Fertility Rates are the sums of the age specific fertility rates (in 5 year age groups) multiplied by 5.

*AGE ADJUSTED DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES
LOUISIANA RESIDENTS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER
5 YEAR AVERAGES CENTERED ON 1970 AND 1975



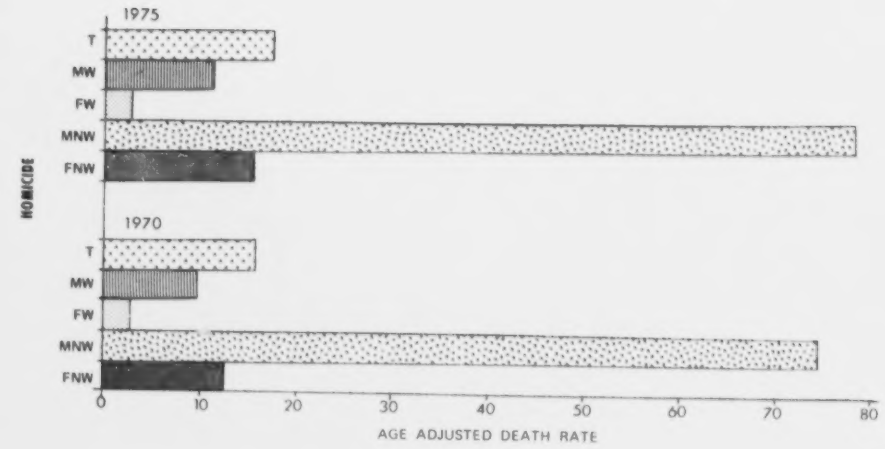


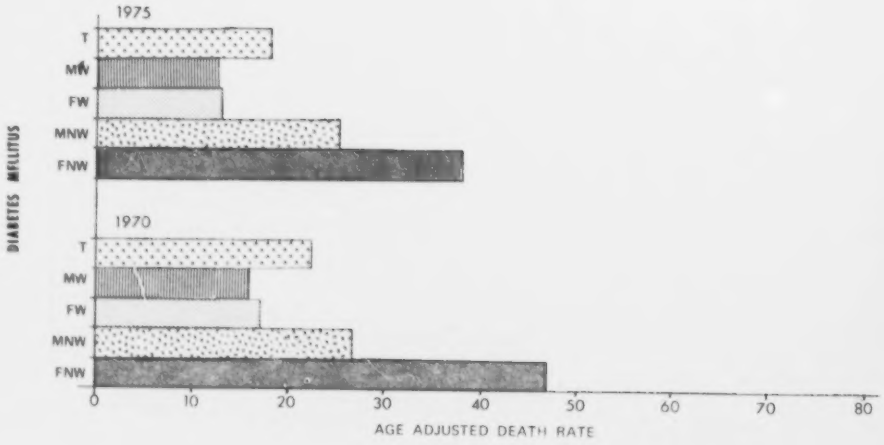


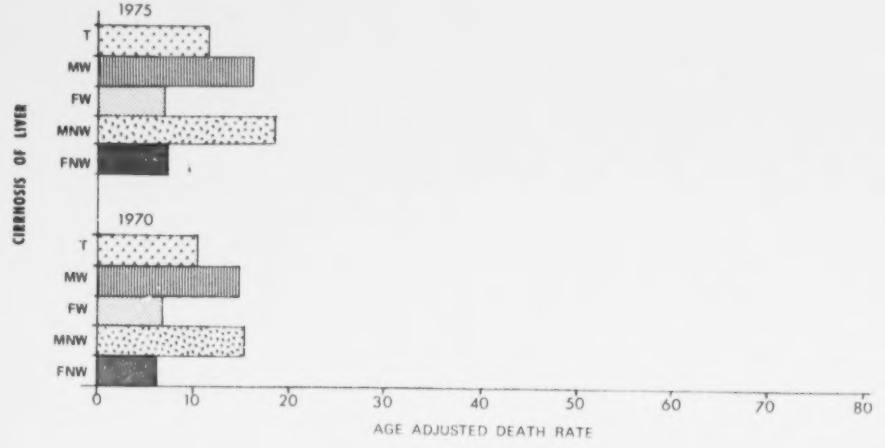


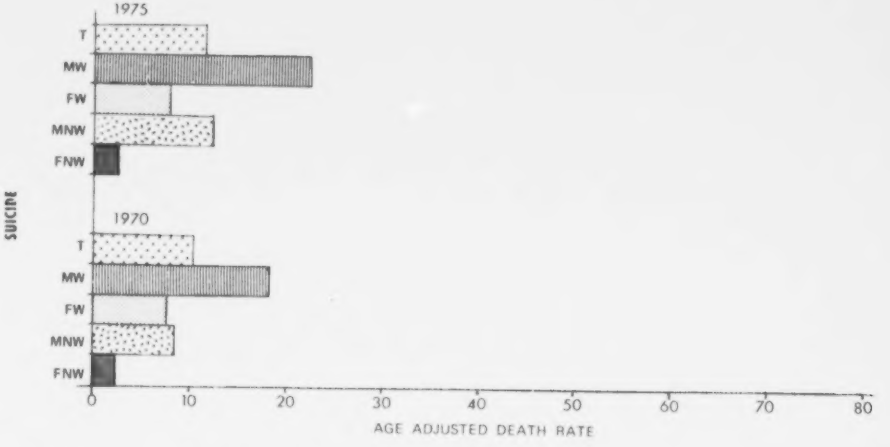
*Age adjusted rates per 100,000 population computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of the total population of the United States as enumerated in 1940.

*AGE ADJUSTED DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES
LOUISIANA RESIDENTS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER
5 YEAR AVERAGES CENTERED ON 1970 AND 1975









*Age adjusted rates per 100,000 population computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of the total population of the United States as enumerated in 1940.

* AGE ADJUSTED DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES
LOUISIANA RESIDENTS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER
5 YEAR AVERAGES CENTERED ON 1970 AND 1975

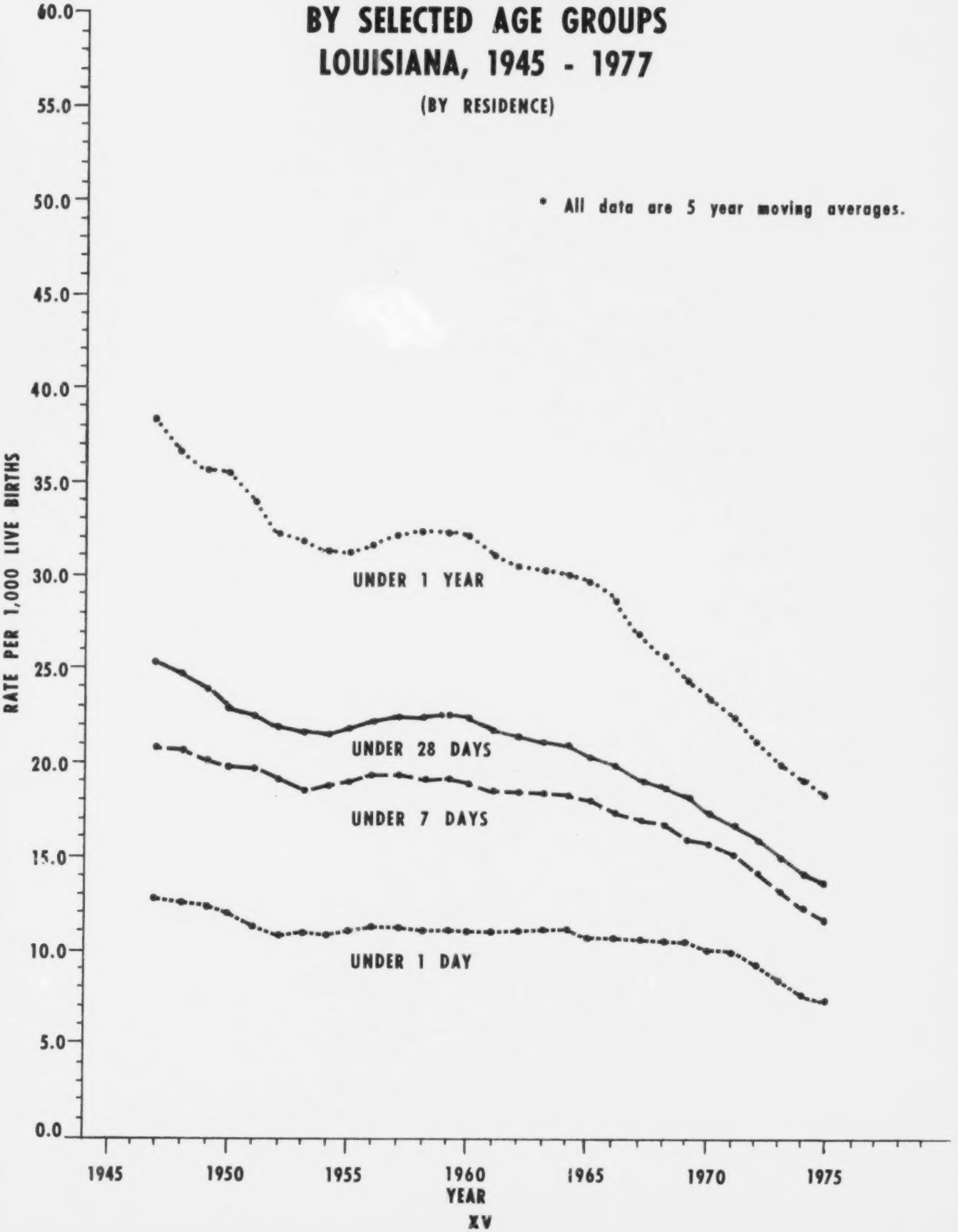
CAUSE OF DEATH (8th Revision ICDA Codes)	1970					1975				
	Total	White		Nonwhite		Total	White		Nonwhite	
		Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALL CAUSES	771.11	944.20	493.38	1207.21	787.41	725.67	903.67	467.60	1171.81	709.10
Diseases of the Heart (390 - 398, 402, 404, 410 - 429)	295.79	391.35	184.28	405.41	296.41	268.66	359.40	168.38	378.77	265.29
Malignant Neoplasms (140 - 209)	137.53	168.45	100.68	193.99	131.02	143.10	179.02	102.63	220.25	127.90
Cerebrovascular Disease (430 - 438)	80.99	76.83	58.59	130.64	111.98	71.30	68.94	55.54	114.36	89.24
Accidents (800 - 949)	59.41	87.07	24.91	121.86	28.37	52.94	79.97	22.92	107.02	22.25
Motor Vehicle (810 - 823)	30.76	45.36	14.42	59.25	14.04	24.03	36.21	11.79	47.53	8.53
Non-Motor Vehicle Accidents (800 - 807, 825 - 949)	28.65	41.71	10.49	62.61	14.33	28.91	43.76	11.13	59.49	13.72
Influenza and Pneumonia (470 - 474, 480 - 486)	18.29	22.14	12.34	31.28	17.21	16.29	19.62	11.21	29.36	14.76
Homicide (960 - 978)	15.59	9.81	2.63	74.82	12.51	17.07	11.70	2.93	78.35	15.12
Diabetes Mellitus (250)	22.35	15.90	17.17	26.79	46.68	18.36	13.14	13.30	25.60	38.53
Bronchitis, Emphysema, and Asthma, Excluding Acute Bronchitis (490 - 493)	10.71	21.81	4.46	12.87	4.23	8.84	17.94	3.91	10.47	3.48
Cirrhosis of Liver (571)	10.49	14.77	6.94	15.22	6.31	11.15	15.62	6.73	18.47	7.18
Arteriosclerosis (440)	10.29	10.95	9.84	10.92	9.88	10.14	11.82	9.44	11.07	8.50
Suicide (950 - 959)	10.26	18.06	7.07	8.24	2.02	12.50	22.23	7.71	12.16	2.19
Diseases of the Arteries, Arterioles, and Capillaries, Excluding Arteriosclerosis (441 - 458)	9.09	13.58	5.68	10.89	8.17	8.56	12.13	5.53	12.61	6.82
Hypertension (400, 401, 403)	4.05	2.72	1.79	11.40	7.71	2.35	1.57	1.26	6.24	4.25

*Age adjusted rates per 100,000 population: computed by the direct method, using as the standard population the age distribution of the total population of the United States as enumerated in 1940.

INFANT MORTALITY RATES*
BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS
LOUISIANA, 1945 - 1977

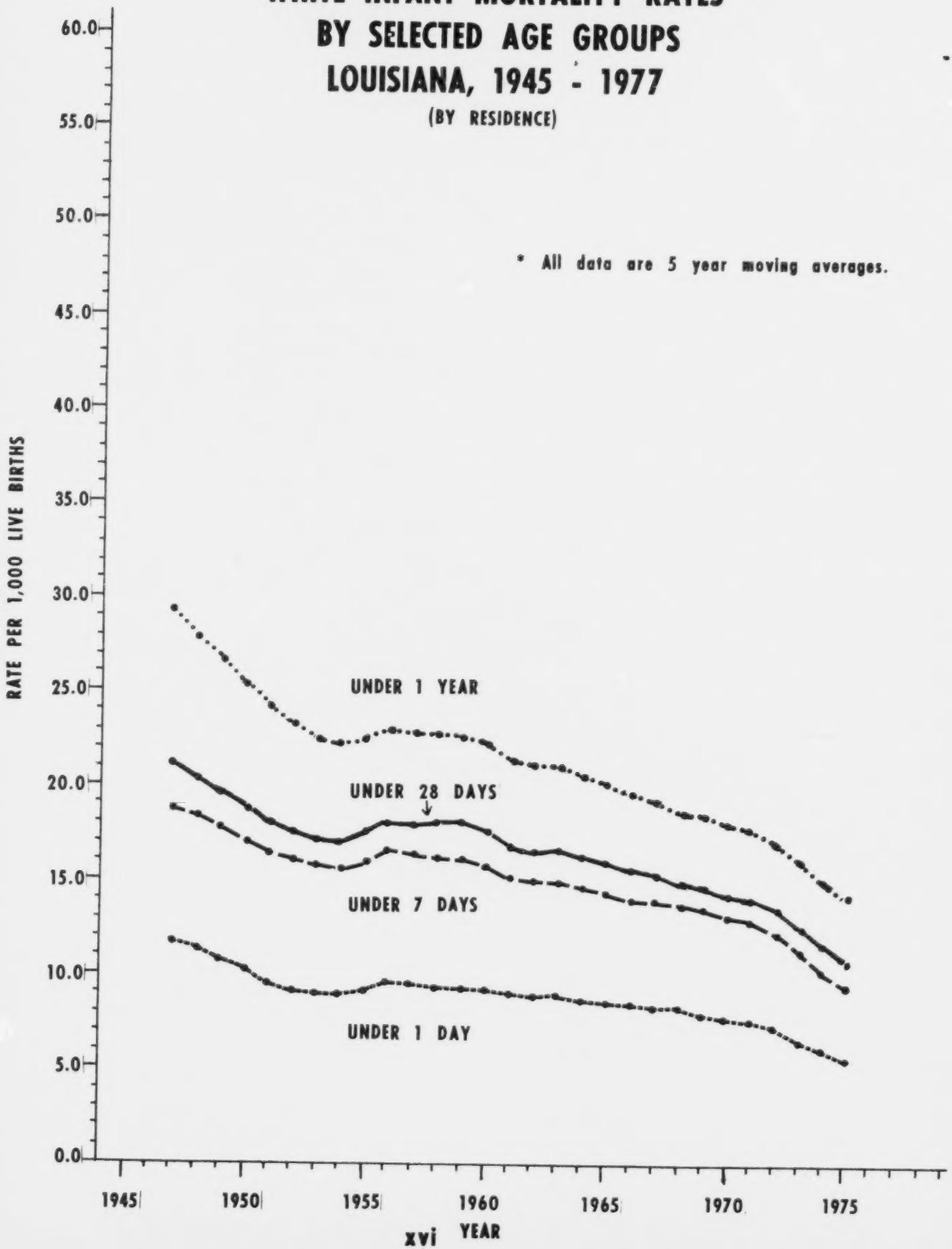
(BY RESIDENCE)

* All data are 5 year moving averages.



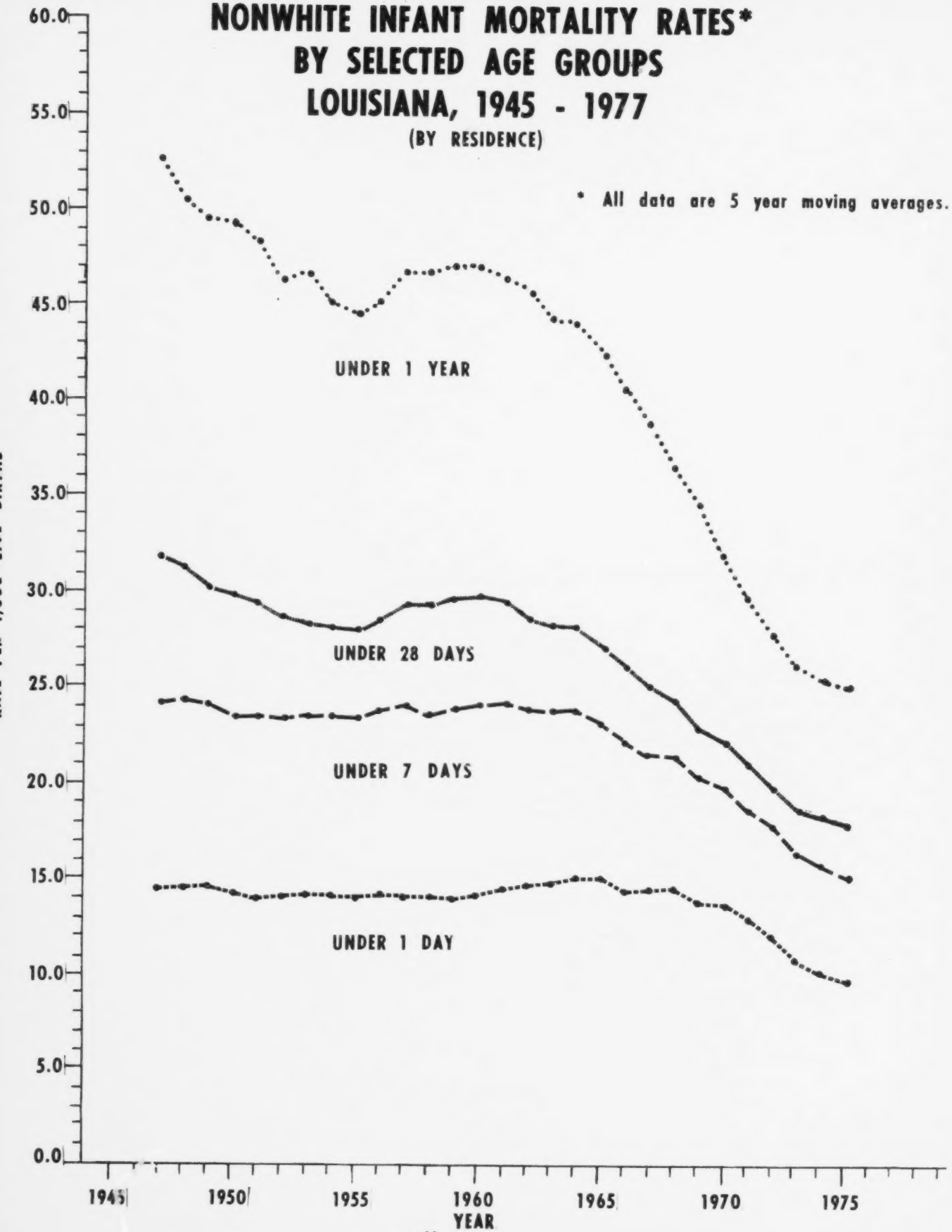
WHITE INFANT MORTALITY RATES*
BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS
LOUISIANA, 1945 - 1977
(BY RESIDENCE)

* All data are 5 year moving averages.



NONWHITE INFANT MORTALITY RATES* BY SELECTED AGE GROUPS LOUISIANA, 1945 - 1977

(BY RESIDENCE)



VITAL
STATISTICS
of LOUISIANA

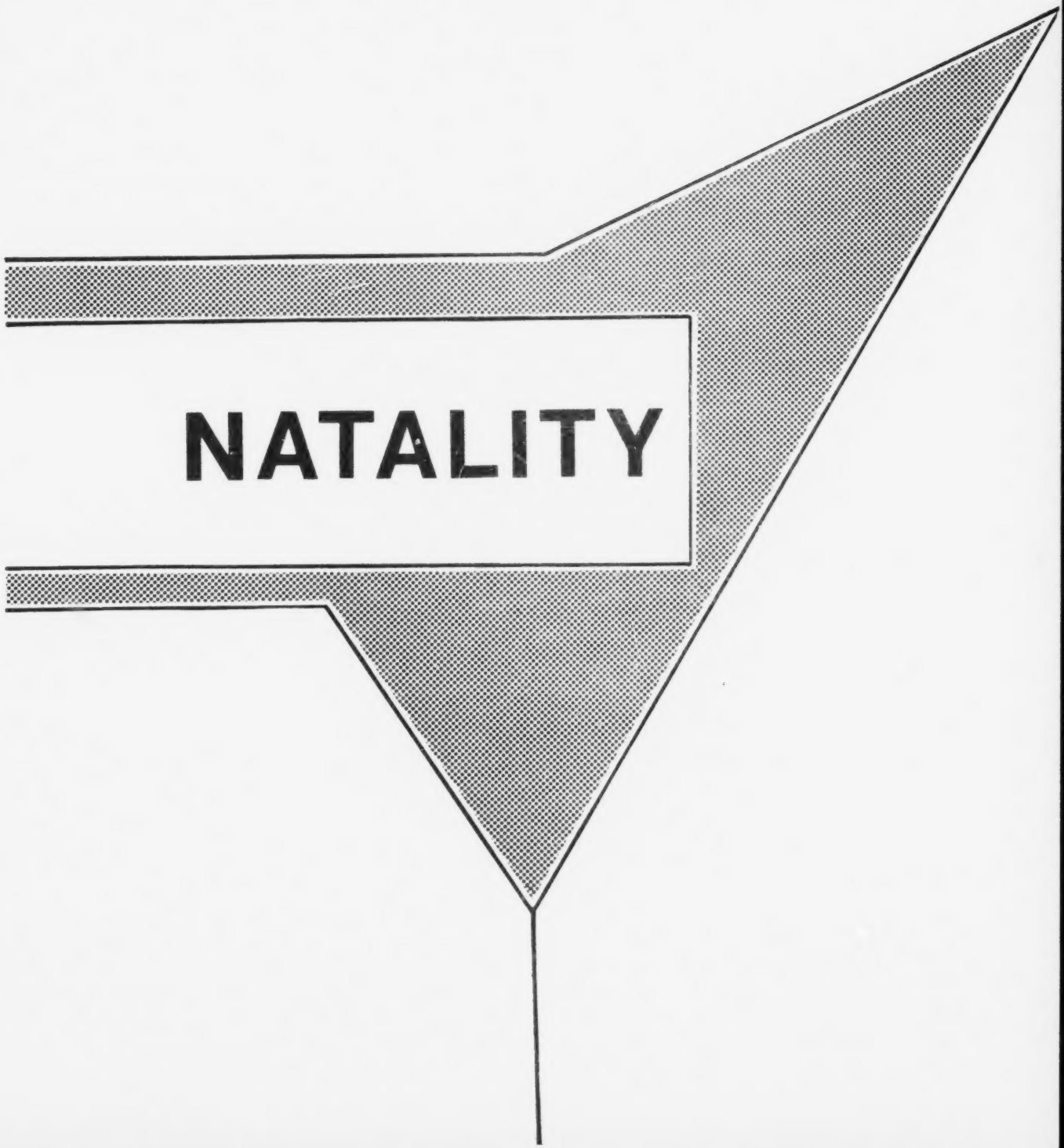

NATALITY

Table I A

Live Birth by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother, and by Sex and Race of Child

Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
TOTAL	75573	74989	19.1			427	16512	27053	19851	8035	2482	547	37	45
				MW	23138	44	4154	8441	7082	2633	649	124	4	7
				FW	21778	34	3746	8155	6380	2628	700	118	9	8
				MNW	15159	175	4362	5273	3199	1433	548	147	10	12
				FNW	14914	174	4250	5184	3190	1341	585	158	14	18
ACADIA	776	1011	18.6			7	216	403	250	84	42	9	—	—
				MW	394	1	79	161	109	32	10	2	—	—
				FW	363	1	66	160	90	26	18	2	—	—
				MNW	131	—	34	41	28	18	8	2	—	—
				FNW	123	5	37	41	23	8	6	3	—	—
ALLEN	248	382	18.3			1	90	130	101	45	13	2	—	—
				MW	155	—	39	52	42	19	3	—	—	—
				FW	134	—	28	41	40	17	8	—	—	—
				MNW	51	1	12	25	8	5	—	—	—	—
				FNW	42	—	11	12	11	4	2	2	—	—
ASCENSION	8	971	22.6			6	220	348	268	94	30	5	—	—
				MW	327	1	62	132	90	32	10	—	—	—
				FW	320	1	61	113	103	31	9	2	—	—
				MNW	163	3	49	50	36	17	7	1	—	—
				FNW	161	1	48	53	39	14	4	2	—	—
ASSUMPTION	2	450	22.0			1	98	148	113	63	25	2	—	—
				MNW	119	—	24	38	31	19	6	1	—	—
				FW	141	—	20	50	46	19	6	—	—	—
				MNW	90	—	22	31	17	13	7	—	—	—
				FNW	100	1	32	29	19	12	6	1	—	—
AVOYELLES	289	700	18.1			4	169	261	155	75	31	5	—	—
				MW	257	1	53	95	62	30	14	2	—	—
				FW	231	—	47	99	51	27	6	1	—	—
				MNW	102	1	34	32	22	6	6	1	—	—
				FNW	110	2	35	35	20	12	5	1	—	—
BEAUREGARD	490	430	15.8			2	114	144	115	34	17	4	—	—
				MW	174	1	44	52	47	21	7	2	—	—
				FW	169	—	46	62	48	11	2	—	—	—
				MNW	49	1	11	20	9	2	6	—	—	—
				FNW	38	—	13	10	11	—	2	2	—	—
BIENVILLE	—	254	15.0			3	74	91	48	23	11	4	—	—
				MW	66	—	12	26	18	8	2	—	—	—
				FW	69	—	14	26	16	7	5	1	—	—
				MNW	69	2	28	22	6	5	3	3	—	—
				FNW	50	1	20	17	8	3	1	—	—	—
BOSSIER	1367	1444	19.9			7	289	596	383	138	26	5	—	—
				MW	546	1	98	223	159	56	8	1	—	—
				FW	532	—	95	234	144	47	11	1	—	—
				MNW	180	1	52	68	42	14	2	1	—	—
				FNW	186	5	44	71	38	21	5	2	—	—
CADDO	6519	4503	18.5			55	1126	1641	1102	437	111	25	5	1
				MW	1148	1	215	437	349	114	25	7	—	—
				FW	1053	3	171	410	314	123	27	4	1	—
				MNW	1162	25	360	401	239	95	38	4	—	—
				FNW	1140	26	380	393	200	105	21	10	4	1
CALCASIEU	3417	2927	18.8			8	605	1075	782	325	100	29	3	—
				MW	1066	—	206	384	334	105	29	7	1	—
				FW	1041	—	163	421	284	129	34	9	1	—
				MNW	409	5	115	133	88	40	18	9	1	—
				FNW	411	3	121	137	76	51	19	4	—	—
CALDWELL	101	149	14.6			1	37	48	38	17	5	2	1	—
				MW	60	—	16	20	15	5	3	1	—	—
				FW	55	—	11	20	16	6	1	—	1	—
				MNW	19	1	7	5	2	3	—	1	—	—
				FNW	15	—	3	3	5	3	1	—	—	—
CAMERON	—	157	16.7			2	52	49	35	17	2	—	—	—
				MW	75	2	24	28	12	9	—	—	—	—
				FW	70	—	22	17	23	7	1	—	—	—
				MNW	5	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
				FNW	7	—	4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
CATAHOULA	2	230	19.8			2	56	95	55	15	4	1	—	2
				MW	78	—	19	26	29	4	—	—	—	—
				FW	73	1	17	32	12	8	2	1	—	—
				MNW	35	1	7	14	10	2	—	—	—	1
				FNW	44	—	13	23	4	1	2	—	—	1

Table I A (continued)

Live Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother, and by Sex and Race of Child

Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
CLAIBORNE	115	243	15.1			5	60	88	54	18	14	4		
				MW	55		11	14	19	7	3	1		
				FW	44		7	16	15	2	3	1		
				MNW	77	3	25	28	10	7	4			
				FNW	67	2	17	30	10	2	4	2		
CONCORDIA	130	423	19.2			4	105	161	96	40	14	2	1	
				MW	124		19	59	33	11	2			
				FW	114		33	41	25	11	4			
				MNW	83	1	24	30	16	7	3	1	1	
				FNW	102	3	29	31	22	11	5	1		
DESOTO	7	437	18.5			3	132	158	92	38	9	5		
				MW	91		14	32	30	12	2	1		
				FW	87		15	38	22	9	2	1		
				MNW	139	3	53	50	18	9	3	3		
				FNW	120		50	38	22	8	2			
EAST BATON ROUGE	9862	6374	19.5			21	1115	2209	2040	764	191	29	2	3
				MW	1998	1	228	715	533	257	54	10		
				FW	1813	2	222	624	646	266	48	3		2
				MNW	1265	9	343	410	330	124	41	8		
				FNW	1298	9	322	460	341	117	48	8	2	1
EAST CARROLL	201	293	24.8			5	85	105	67	18	8	4	1	
				MW	45		9	15	19	2				
				FW	43		7	20	10	4	2			
				MNW	121	4	40	47	19	7	3		1	
				FNW	84	1	29	23	19	5	3	4		
EAST FELICIANA	3	372	23.3			6	108	141	71	29	14	3		
				MW	88		25	25	29	5	3	1		
				FW	74		16	41	11	5		1		
				MNW	110	3	35	38	14	15	5			
				FNW	100	3	32	37	17	4	6	1		
EVANGELINE	324	597	18.1			2	134	231	150	57	20	3		
				MW	186	2	34	76	47	20	5	2		
				FW	196		33	79	59	16	9			
				MNW	110		33	42	24	7	3	1		
				FNW	105		34	34	20	14	3			
FRANKLIN	221	453	19.2			3	121	175	86	40	17	10		1
				MW	140		35	52	32	15	3	3		
				FW	103		16	46	29	9	2	1		
				MNW	110	1	37	45	13	9	1	4		
				FNW	100	2	33	32	12	7	11	2		1
GRANT	1	258	17.4			2	60	97	59	28	8	2	1	1
				MW	94		20	39	22	9	2	1	1	
				FW	95		22	37	20	13	2			1
				MNW	31	1	8	9	8	4	1			
				FNW	38	1	10	12	9	2	3	1		
IBERIA	1155	1384	21.8			8	304	519	317	163	59	13		1
				MW	428		91	160	114	45	13	5		
				FW	412	1	84	160	90	60	14	3		
				MNW	277	4	61	107	55	33	14	3		
				FNW	267	3	68	92	58	25	18	2		1
IBERVILLE	67	647	23.1			6	150	230	165	67	22	7		
				MW	160		35	58	48	16	3			
				FW	144		27	56	37	14	6	4		
				MNW	178	6	45	61	39	20	5	2		
				FNW	165		43	55	41	17	8	1		
JACKSON	277	318	19.2			4	72	111	82	36	9	4		
				MW	116	1	20	44	31	17	2	1		
				FW	75		12	25	28	8	1	1		
				MNW	64	1	20	24	11	4	2	2		
				FNW	63	2	20	18	12	7	4			
JEFFERSON	6206	7669	18.1			29	1279	2534	2496	1042	243	36	2	8
				MW	3128	5	454	1030	1078	461	84	12		4
				FW	2911	3	381	945	1020	441	109	11		1
				MNW	855	11	227	311	183	85	26	9		3
				FNW	775	10	217	248	215	55	24	4	2	
JEFFERSON DAVIS	419	615	19.7			7	138	243	143	55	23	6		
				MW	222	2	49	79	62	23	6	1		
				FW	223	2	47	94	54	16	9	1		
				MNW	86	1	21	39	16	5	2	2		
				FNW	84	2	21	31	11	11	6	2		

Table I A (continued)

Live Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother, and by Sex and Race of Child

Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
LAFAYETTE	4387	2576	19.4			6	473	906	730	338	96	26	1	–
				MW	893	1	141	312	290	112	29	7	1	–
				FW	871	1	135	303	262	128	32	10	–	–
				MNW	409	2	104	136	98	50	12	7	–	–
				FNW	403	2	93	155	80	48	23	2	–	–
LAFOURCHE	1569	1434	18.9			4	344	500	372	150	52	8	2	2
				MW	579	2	116	216	155	63	21	5	1	–
				FW	576	–	142	192	154	66	20	2	–	–
				MNW	148	1	48	47	33	13	5	–	1	–
				FNW	131	1	38	45	30	8	6	1	–	2
LASALLE	157	251	16.9			2	56	102	65	19	6	1	–	–
				MW	118	–	29	50	28	9	2	–	–	–
				FW	104	1	20	40	31	7	4	1	–	–
				MNW	17	–	5	5	5	2	–	–	–	–
				FNW	12	1	2	7	1	1	–	–	–	–
LINCOLN	419	498	13.4			3	102	177	129	60	25	2	–	–
				MW	143	1	16	55	44	17	10	–	–	–
				FW	125	–	17	43	40	21	4	–	–	–
				MNW	122	1	37	45	25	10	3	1	–	–
				FNW	108	1	32	34	20	12	8	1	–	–
LIVINGSTON	3	936	19.5			–	213	350	244	86	35	8	–	–
				MW	425	–	100	163	111	37	12	2	–	–
				FW	409	–	89	155	109	38	14	4	–	–
				MNW	46	–	14	12	8	6	5	1	–	–
				FNW	56	–	10	20	16	5	4	1	–	–
MADISON	134	370	25.6			6	128	129	61	25	16	3	2	–
				MW	58	–	10	22	14	10	2	–	–	–
				FW	50	–	13	21	13	3	–	–	–	–
				MNW	136	3	49	46	16	8	10	3	1	–
				FNW	126	3	56	40	18	4	4	–	1	–
MOREHOUSE	585	664	20.1			8	190	257	133	47	23	6	–	–
				MW	159	–	37	64	46	7	4	1	–	–
				FW	151	–	31	69	31	18	2	–	–	–
				MNW	180	7	59	57	33	12	8	4	–	–
				FNW	174	1	63	67	23	10	9	1	–	–
NATCHITOCHES	453	592	16.2			3	134	228	143	62	17	4	–	1
				MW	161	–	30	63	43	20	3	2	–	–
				FW	159	–	31	60	44	18	6	–	–	–
				MNW	135	3	39	51	25	12	4	–	–	1
				FNW	137	–	34	54	31	12	4	2	–	–
ORLEANS	16039	10370	18.5			52	2437	3585	2642	1173	378	83	7	13
				MW	1476	1	208	458	513	232	55	9	–	–
				FW	1326	3	171	440	429	214	59	7	1	2
				MNW	3780	19	1059	1322	839	373	132	28	3	5
				FNW	3788	29	999	1365	861	354	132	39	3	6
OUACHITA	4036	2603	20.1			31	634	908	682	250	69	27	–	2
				MW	784	–	150	273	255	82	17	6	–	1
				FW	724	2	120	283	213	82	19	4	–	1
				MNW	538	16	191	166	100	39	19	7	–	–
				FNW	557	13	173	186	114	47	14	10	–	–
PLAQUEMINES	68	522	19.5			2	118	212	126	47	16	1	–	–
				MW	194	–	39	73	56	20	6	–	–	–
				FW	171	–	34	80	42	12	3	–	–	–
				MNW	84	–	17	37	19	8	3	–	–	–
				FNW	73	2	28	22	9	7	4	1	–	–
POINTE COUPEE	160	436	20.0			3	86	167	109	55	13	3	–	–
				MW	94	2	10	37	26	15	3	1	–	–
				FW	103	–	16	49	19	15	3	1	–	–
				MNW	126	–	32	49	32	11	2	–	–	–
				FNW	113	1	28	32	32	14	5	1	–	–
RAPIDES	3960	2464	19.7			14	549	959	633	226	63	16	1	3
				MW	790	2	142	338	217	75	14	2	–	–
				FW	739	–	146	308	192	71	18	3	1	–
				MNW	471	5	134	154	118	37	17	5	–	1
				FNW	464	7	127	159	106	43	14	6	–	2
RED RIVER	41	145	15.2			–	48	47	39	8	2	1	–	–
				MW	41	–	12	12	11	5	1	–	–	–
				FW	38	–	10	17	10	–	1	–	–	–
				MNW	38	–	14	8	13	2	–	1	–	–
				FNW	28	–	12	10	5	1	–	–	–	–

Table I A (continued)
Live Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother, and by Sex and Race of Child
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
RICHLAND	316	459	21.1			4	135	163	87	44	20	5	1	–
				MW	113	–	22	45	30	11	4	1	–	–
				FW	125	1	23	48	29	16	5	2	1	–
				MNW	111	–	48	34	13	10	5	1	–	–
				FNW	110	3	42	36	15	7	6	1	–	–
SABINE	152	344	17.2			2	97	126	79	26	10	4	–	–
				MW	128	1	28	56	25	11	5	2	–	–
				FW	104	–	34	35	23	11	1	–	–	–
				MNW	54	1	19	19	11	3	–	1	–	–
				FNW	58	–	16	16	20	1	4	1	–	–
ST. BERNARD	5	1054	17.4			–	196	397	346	91	19	5	–	–
				MW	489	–	94	186	165	37	6	1	–	–
				FW	500	–	83	188	167	49	9	4	–	–
				MNW	31	–	6	16	5	2	2	–	–	–
				FNW	34	–	13	7	9	3	2	–	–	–
ST. CHARLES	2	757	22.1			1	160	287	214	73	15	7	–	–
				MW	283	1	54	115	83	25	4	1	–	–
				FW	246	–	39	90	79	30	6	2	–	–
				MNW	102	–	31	36	24	10	1	–	–	–
				FNW	126	–	36	46	28	8	4	4	–	–
ST. HELENA	1	174	17.8			–	36	73	39	18	5	2	1	–
				MW	34	–	5	11	12	4	2	–	–	–
				FW	39	–	7	19	11	2	–	–	–	–
				MNW	48	–	10	21	7	7	2	1	–	–
				FNW	53	–	14	22	9	5	1	1	1	–
ST. JAMES	152	425	21.9			1	62	186	112	51	10	2	–	1
				MW	94	–	8	42	26	14	4	–	–	–
				FW	85	–	8	42	25	9	1	–	–	–
				MNW	118	–	24	47	26	17	1	2	–	1
				FNW	128	1	22	55	35	11	4	–	–	–
ST. JOHN	1	568	21.4			4	109	185	158	81	24	7	–	–
				MW	154	–	23	50	55	21	4	1	–	–
				FW	148	–	16	52	48	25	6	1	–	–
				MNW	115	1	30	44	22	12	5	1	–	–
				FNW	151	3	40	39	33	23	9	4	–	–
ST. LANDRY	1362	1577	19.0			5	372	604	345	163	71	17	–	–
				MW	436	–	104	164	109	43	16	–	–	–
				FW	421	1	77	184	107	39	10	3	–	–
				MNW	386	4	97	144	63	47	23	8	–	–
				FNW	334	–	94	112	66	34	22	6	–	–
ST. MARTIN	279	720	20.3			4	174	255	162	85	31	9	–	–
				MW	209	–	48	74	54	24	9	–	–	–
				FW	225	–	43	78	58	31	12	3	–	–
				MNW	143	1	39	51	29	16	5	2	–	–
				FNW	143	3	44	52	21	14	5	4	–	–
ST. MARY	1257	1380	22.4			3	317	546	347	117	38	11	1	–
				MW	493	1	96	202	144	38	11	1	–	–
				FW	428	1	104	174	90	39	15	5	–	–
				MNW	233	–	59	77	66	20	7	3	1	–
				FNW	226	1	58	93	47	20	5	2	–	–
ST.TAMMANY	1224	1582	18.3			7	323	513	464	205	58	10	1	1
				MW	626	–	116	203	190	90	24	2	–	1
				FW	630	2	101	211	203	85	22	5	1	–
				MNW	167	1	55	57	39	11	7	1	–	–
				FNW	159	4	51	46	32	19	5	2	–	–
TANGIPAHOA	1725	1670	22.6			14	420	630	380	140	72	12	1	1
				MW	470	1	104	187	122	36	13	6	–	1
				FW	456	4	79	175	127	50	21	–	–	–
				MNW	370	6	109	144	61	30	18	2	–	–
				FNW	374	3	128	124	70	24	20	4	1	–
TENSAS	58	166	19.8			2	43	63	33	17	6	2	–	–
				MW	29	–	4	9	10	5	1	–	–	–
				FW	35	–	8	16	8	3	–	–	–	–
				MNW	50	1	17	15	8	6	3	–	–	–
				FNW	52	1	14	23	7	3	2	2	–	–
TERREBONNE	1809	2035	23.3			15	457	717	550	205	74	16	–	1
				MW	786	6	161	294	224	68	27	6	–	–
				FW	748	3	163	263	203	87	24	4	–	1
				MNW	259	2	71	78	63	29	13	3	–	–
				FNW	242	4	62	82	60	21	10	3	–	–

Table I A (continued)
Live Birth by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother, and by Sex and Race of Child
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
UNION	138	360	18.0											
				MW	121	5	89	132	83	30	19	2		
				FW	95		22	48	32	12	6	1		
				MNW	65	3	21	38	25	5	5	1		
				FNW	79	2	22	20	11	6	3			
VERMILION	680	900	19.4			5	185	26	15	7	5			
				MW	369	4	73	355	222	90	38	4	1	
				FW	359	1	68	132	103	40	15	2		
				MNW	98		27	149	95	29	15	1	1	
				FNW	74		17	39	13	13	5	1		
VERNON	950	652	15.8			1	146	35	11	8	3			
				MW	265	1	55	278	146	63	15	3		
				FW	258		63	107	70	26	6			
				MNW	69		16	121	46	22	3	3		
				FNW	60		12	30	16	7				
WASHINGTON	865	824	19.4			3	237	20	14	8	6			
				MW	257		64	335	180	73	25	7		1
				FW	219		57	95	67	25	6			
				MNW	171	3	45	84	48	24	3	3		
				FNW	177		51	64	37	13	6	3		
WEBSTER	357	755	18.5			6	185	75	28	11	10	1		1
				MW	229	1	39	286	179	65	26	6	1	1
				FW	213		36	99	70	14	4	2		
				MNW	170	4	61	96	55	17	8		1	
				FNW	143	1	49	47	25	22	8	3		
WEST BATON ROUGE	5	359	20.0			2	89	44	29	12	6	1		1
				MW	98		17	131	93	32	10	2		
				FW	97		15	36	35	8	2			
				MNW	83	1	28	39	32	9	2			
				FNW	81	1	29	31	13	8	1	1		
WEST CARROLL	2	242	18.3			1	57	25	13	7	5	1		
				MW	84		16	101	57	16	7	2	1	
				FW	91		15	40	21	4	2	1		
				MNW	23		5	40	26	7	3			
				FNW	44	1	18	10	3		1		1	
WEST FELICIANA	14	108	10.7				23	11	7	5	1	1		
				MW	23		3	34	33	14	3			1
				FW	31		4	5	7	8				
				MNW	28		7	12	10	4	1			
				FNW	26		9	9	9	1	2			
WINN	1	326	19.7			4	99	8	7	1				1
				MW	93		23	115	71	28	7	2		
				FW	94		24	33	25	11		1		
				MNW	64	1	26	34	23	10	2	1		
				FNW	75	3	26	24	8	3	2			
OUT OF STATE*	1010	1594				5	364	24	15	4	3			
				MW	659	1	151	660	407	112	41	3	1	1
				FW	614	2	139	274	175	45	13			
				MNW	162	1	42	254	159	40	18	1	1	
				FNW	159	1	32	69	36	11	3			
								63	37	16	7	2		1

* Not included in state totals.

Table I B

Live Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother, and by Sex and Race of Child Louisiana, by State Planning Districts and Health Service Areas, 1977

STATE PLANNING DISTRICTS (SPD) OR HEALTH SERVICE AREAS (HSA)	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE IN YEARS								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
TOTAL	75573	74989	19.1			427	16512	27053	19851	8035	2482	547	37	45
				MW	23138	44	4154	8441	7082	2633	649	124	4	7
				FW	21778	34	3746	8155	6380	2628	700	118	9	8
				MNW	15159	175	4362	5273	3199	1433	548	147	10	12
				FNW	14914	174	4250	5184	3190	1341	585	158	14	18
SPD 1	23542	21197	18.3			90	4353	7241	6074	2558	714	135	10	22
				MW	5913	6	911	1950	2002	840	175	24		5
				FW	5538	8	770	1864	1861	801	202	27	2	3
				MNW	4917	31	1364	1739	1085	479	170	38	3	8
				FNW	4829	45	1308	1688	1126	438	167	46	5	6
SPD 2	12713	12871	20.1			61	2677	4631	3622	1372	420	78	4	6
				MW	3974	5	653	1464	1280	443	108	20		1
				FW	3705	7	593	1367	1153	458	107	18		2
				MNW	2588	31	717	889	586	252	94	19		
				FNW	2604	18	714	911	603	219	111	21	4	3
SPD 3	3535	5669	21.5			26	1230	2023	1519	623	200	42	2	4
				MW	2015	9	386	755	574	210	66	14	1	
				FW	1944	3	388	689	555	236	63	9		1
				MNW	832	4	226	283	185	94	32	6	1	1
				FNW	878	10	230	296	205	83	39	13		2
SPD 4	10220	10145	19.2			40	2175	3819	2523	1097	395	92	3	1
				MW	3408	9	666	1281	970	352	108	19	1	
				FW	3275	6	610	1287	851	368	125	27	1	
				MNW	1787	11	454	637	376	204	77	27	1	
				FNW	1675	14	445	614	326	171	85	19		1
SPD 5	4574	4511	18.4			20	999	1641	1176	476	155	41	3	
				MW	1692	5	362	595	497	177	45	10	1	
				FW	1637	2	306	635	449	180	54	10	1	
				MNW	600	8	161	219	121	53	26	11	1	
				FNW	582	5	170	192	109	66	30	10		
SPD 6	5490	5304	18.6			33	1240	2068	1280	494	148	32	3	6
				MW	1819	4	360	747	486	175	40	6	1	
				FW	1708	2	372	712	400	169	41	10	1	1
				MNW	872	10	254	298	203	68	29	7	1	2
				FNW	905	17	254	311	191	82	38	9		3
SPD 7	9430	9215	17.8			87	2247	3438	2248	875	251	60	6	3
				MW	2608	5	475	1017	768	264	63	16		
				FW	2424	3	430	975	683	255	68	8	2	
				MNW	2146	43	688	739	414	179	65	17		1
				FNW	2037	36	654	707	383	177	55	19	4	2
SPD 8	6069	6077	20.1			70	1591	2192	1409	540	199	67	6	3
				MW	1709	1	341	632	505	170	44	15		1
				FW	1547	3	277	626	428	161	40	9	2	1
				MNW	1417	37	498	469	229	104	55	22	3	
				FNW	1404	29	475	465	247	105	60	21	1	1

TOTAL	75573	74989	19.1			427	16512	27053	19851	8035	2482	547	37	45
				MW	23138	44	4154	8441	7082	2633	649	124	4	7
				FW	21778	34	3746	8155	6380	2628	700	118	9	8
				MNW	15159	175	4362	5273	3199	1433	548	147	10	12
				FNW	14914	174	4250	5184	3190	1341	585	158	14	18
HSA 1	27077	26866	18.9			116	5583	9264	7593	3181	914	177	12	26
				MW	7928	15	1297	2705	2576	1050	241	38	1	5
				FW	7482	11	1158	2553	2416	1037	265	36	2	4
				MNW	5749	35	1590	2022	1270	573	202	44	4	9
				FNW	5707	55	1538	1984	1331	521	206	59	5	8
HSA 2	27507	27527	19.7			121	5851	10091	7321	2945	970	211	10	7
				MW	9074	19	1681	3340	2747	974	261	49	2	1
				FW	8617	15	1509	3289	2453	1006	286	55	2	2
				MNW	4975	50	1332	1745	1083	509	197	57	2	
				FNW	4861	37	1329	1717	1038	456	226	50	4	4
HSA 3	20989	20596	18.7			190	5078	7698	4937	1909	598	159	15	12
				MW	6136	10	1176	2396	1759	609	147	37	1	1
				FW	5679	8	1079	2313	1511	585	149	27	5	2
				MNW	4435	90	1440	1506	846	351	149	46	4	3
				FNW	4346	82	1383	1483	821	364	153	49	5	6

NOTE: The parishes included in each SPD or HSA are shown on the map on back of the Table of Contents.

Table II

Live Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Sex of Child, Race, and Attendant

Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	WHITE				NONWHITE				SEX	
					Attended By				Attended By				
				Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Total	Physician	Midwife	Other	Male	Female
TOTAL	75573	74989	19.1	44916	44415	423	78	30073	29795	203	75	38297	36692
ACADIA	956	1011	18.6	555	554		1	554	553		1	555	486
Crowley*	441	326	17.6	214	214			112	111		1	174	152
ALLEN	248	382	18.3	289	287		2	93	93			206	176
ASCENSION	8	971	22.6	647	646		1	324	314		10	490	481
ASSUMPTION	3	480	22.0	260	259		1	220	187		3	209	241
AVOYELLES	289	700	18.1	488	488			212	211		1	359	341
BEAUREGARD	490	430	15.8	343	341	1	1	87	82	5		223	207
BIENVILLE		254	15.0	135	135			119	119			135	119
BOSSIER	1367	1444	19.9	1078	807	270	1	366	303	63		726	718
Bossier City*	1367	990	19.7	790	539	240	1	200	138	62		497	493
CADDO	6519	4503	18.5	2201	2137	62	2	2302	2249	51	2	2310	2193
Shreveport*	6503	3680	19.0	1747	1688	57	2	1933	1885	47	1	1897	1783
CALCASIEU	3417	2927	18.8	2107	2105	1	1	820	819		1	1475	1452
Lake Charles*	2814	1413	17.8	761	761			652	651		1	691	722
Sulphur*	602	363	20.2	354	353		1	9	9			182	181
CALDWELL	101	149	14.6	115	115			34	34			70	79
CAMERON		157	16.7	145	145			12	12			80	77
CATAHOULA	2	230	19.8	151	151			79	79			113	117
CLAIBORNE	115	243	15.1	99	99			144	144			132	111
CONCORDIA	130	425	19.2	238	235	1	2	185	185			207	216
DESOTO	2	437	18.5	178	178			259	256	2	1	230	207
EAST BATON ROUGE	9862	6374	19.6	3811	3806		4	2563	2551	1	11	3263	3111
Baton Rouge*	9413	4198	19.3	2233	2229		4	1965	1956	1	8	2131	2067
EAST CARROLL	201	293	24.8	88	86	2		205	202	3		166	127
EAST FELICIANA	3	372	23.3	162	162			210	206		4	198	174
EVANGELINE	324	597	18.1	382	382			215	215			296	301
FRANKLIN	221	453	19.2	243	243			210	210			250	203
GRANT	1	258	17.4	189	189			69	68		1	125	133
IBERIA	1155	1384	21.8	840	839		1	544	542		2	705	679
New Iberia*	1153	768	23.6	473	473			295	294		1	394	374
IBERVILLE	67	647	21.1	304	303		1	343	336		7	338	309
JACKSON	227	318	19.2	191	190		1	127	127			180	138
JEFFERSON	6206	7669	18.1	6039	6011	25	3	1630	1627	2	1	1983	3686
Kenner*	2	839	17.4	653	651	1	1	186	185		1	487	382
Gretna*	3	797	29.4	588	585	2	1	204	204			408	384
Harahan*	1	81	25.8	80	79	1		1	1			46	35
Westwego*	1	397	34.2	268	267	1		129	129			213	184
JEFFERSON DAVIS	419	615	19.7	445	444		1	170	169	1		308	307
Jennings*	304	259	21.4	183	182		1	76	76			127	132
LAFAYETTE	4387	2576	19.4	1764	1750		14	812	810		2	1302	1274
Lafayette*	4379	1521	18.7	874	864		10	647	645		2	765	756
LAFOURCHE	1569	1434	18.9	1155	1152	1	2	279	275		4	727	707
Thibodaux*	1010	298	17.8	176	176			122	122			148	150
LASALLE	157	251	16.9	222	222			29	29			135	116
LINCOLN	419	498	13.4	268	266	2		230	227	3		265	233
Ruston*	419	269	13.7	148	146	2		121	120	1		132	137
LIVINGSTON	3	936	19.5	834	832	1	1	102	102			471	465
MADISON	134	370	25.6	108	96	12		262	215	45	2	194	176
MOREHOUSE	585	664	20.1	310	310			354	354			339	325
Bastrop*	583	303	21.0	125	125			178	178			146	157
NATCHITOCHES	453	592	16.2	320	319	1		272	270	2		296	296
Natchitoches*	451	268	16.1	121	121			147	147			133	135
ORLEANS	16039	10370	18.5	2502	2472	23	7	7868	7851	11	6	5256	5114
OUACHITA	4036	2603	20.1	1508	1507		1	1095	1095			1322	1281
Monroe*	3391	1330	22.5	471	470		1	859	859			656	674
West Monroe*	642	333	21.0	267	267			66	66			176	157
PLAQUEMINES	68	522	19.5	365	362	3		157	157			278	244
POINTE COUPEE	160	436	20.0	197	197			239	236		3	220	216
RAPIDES	3960	2464	19.7	1529	1524	2	3	935	933		2	1261	1203
Alexandria*	2246	1171	22.5	477	475	1	1	694	692		2	615	556
RED RIVER	41	145	15.2	79	78		1	66	66			79	66
RICHLAND	316	459	21.1	238	238			221	221			224	235
SABINE	152	344	17.5	232	230	1	1	112	110		2	182	162
ST. BERNARD	5	1054	17.4	989	958		1	65	65			520	534
ST. CHARLES	2	757	22.1	529	527	2		228	228			385	372
ST. HELENA	1	174	17.8	73	72	1		101	101			82	92
ST. JAMES	152	425	21.9	179	179			246	245		1	232	213
ST. JOHN	1	568	21.4	302	302			266	265		1	269	299
ST. LANDRY	1362	1577	19.0	857	856		1	720	717		3	822	755
Opelousas*	853	442	21.7	143	143			299	298		1	224	218
Eunice*	501	269	21.3	199	199			70	70			134	135
ST. MARTIN	279	720	20.3	434	432		2	286	286			352	368
ST. MARY	1257	1380	22.4	921	919		2	459	457		2	726	654
Morgan City*	828	365	21.8	285	285			80	79		1	208	157
ST. TAMMANY	1224	1582	18.3	1256	1250	1	5	326	326			793	789
Slidell*	566	450	20.4	382	380		2	68	68			224	226
TANGIPAHOA	1725	1670	22.6	926	924		2	744	744			840	830
Hammond*		318	22.2	128	128			190	190			149	169
TENSAS	58	166	19.8	64	64			102	100	1	1	79	87
TERREBONNE	1809	2035	23.3	1534	1529		5	501	493		2	1045	990
Houma*	1804	767	21.7	522	519		3	245	244		1	404	363
UNION	138	360	18.0	216	216			144	144			186	174
VERMILION	680	900	19.4	728	728			172	172			467	433
Abbeville*	476	321	25.2	208	208			113	113			179	142
VERNON	950	652	15.8	523	518	4	1	129	126	3		334	318
WASHINGTON	865	824	19.4	476	475		1	348	348			428	396
Bogalusa*	3	314	17.4	175	175			139	139			154	160
WEBSTER	357	755	18.5	442	437	4	1	313	303	10		399	356
Minden*	242	250	17.5	110	106	4		140	138	2		120	130
WEST BATON ROUGE	5	359	20.0	195	195			164	163		1	181	178
WEST CARROLL	2	242	18.2	175	173	2		67	67			107	135
WEST FELICIANA	14	108	10.7	54	53	1	1	54	54			51	57
WINN	1	326	19.7	187	187			139	139			157	169
OUT OF STATE*	1010	1594		1273	1259	12	2	321	306	15	-	821	773

* Cities are included in parish totals.
** Not included in state totals.

Table III
Live Births Showing Hospital in Which Birth Occurred by Sex and Race
Louisiana, 1977

HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION	TOTAL	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
TOTAL	75247	23298	21940	15137	14872
ACADIA	771	313	294	78	86
Acadia - St. Landry Hospital	91	37	25	11	18
American Legion Memorial Hospital	439	201	177	34	27
Rayne Branch Hospital	241	75	92	33	41
ALLEN	247	92	89	33	33
Allen Parish Hospital	184	75	71	16	22
Oakdale General Hospital	63	17	18	17	11
ASCENSION	3		1		2
Prevost Memorial Hospital	3		1		2
AVOYELLES	289	98	84	55	52
Bunkie General Hospital	186	73	63	27	23
Marksville General Hospital	103	25	21	28	29
BEAUREGARD	490	212	202	43	33
Beauregard Memorial Baptist Hospital	465	201	194	41	29
Merryville General Hospital	25	11	8	2	4
BOSSIER	1366	566	563	131	106
Barksdale Air Force Base Hospital	666	227	247	108	84
Bossier City General Hospital	700	339	316	23	22
CADDO	6515	1621	1446	1753	1695
Confederate Memorial Medical Center	3306	276	260	1395	1375
Highland Hospital	316	142	125	27	22
North Caddo Memorial Hospital	15	8	7		
Doctor's Hospital	142	41	35	36	30
Physicians' and Sugeons' Hospital	443	146	133	93	71
T. E. Schumpert Hospital	1319	615	542	76	86
Willis - Knighton Memorial Hospital	974	393	344	126	111
CALCASIEU	3412	1269	1229	449	465
Lake Charles Charity Hospital	746	207	162	176	201
Lake Charles Memorial Hospital	1191	467	488	114	122
St. Patrick's Hospital	875	335	307	121	112
West Calcasieu - Cameron Hospital	600	260	272	38	30
CALDWELL	101	35	39	15	12
Caldwell Memorial Hospital	100	35	38	15	12
Columbia Heights Hospital	1		1		
CATAHOULA	2	1			1
Catahoula Parish Hospital	2	1			1
CLAIBORNE	113	36	29	22	26
Homer Memorial Hospital	98	31	26	18	23
North Caliborne Hospital	15	5	3	4	3
CONCORDIA	126	14	10	50	52
Concordia Parish Hospital	126	14	10	50	52
DESOTO	3	1		1	1
Desoto General Hospital	3	1		1	1
EAST BATON ROUGE	9803	3111	2896	1921	1875
Baton Rouge General Hospital	1		1		
Earl K. Long Charity Hospital	3140	316	286	1304	1234
Lane Memorial Hospital	438	185	156	43	54
Woman's Hospital	6224	2610	2453	574	587
EAST CARROLL	199	27	24	85	63
East Carroll Parish Hospital	199	27	24	85	63
EAST FELICIANA	1				1
Clinton Infirmary, Inc.	1				1
EVANGELINE	318	93	88	73	64
Ville Platte General Hospital	176	36	37	54	49
Savoy Memorial Hospital	142	57	51	19	15
FRANKLIN	216	43	29	79	65
Franklin Parish Hospital	216	43	29	79	65
IBERIA	1149	399	388	166	196
Dauterive Hospital, Inc.	665	253	234	76	102
Iberia Parish Hospital	484	146	154	90	94
IBERVILLE	63	14	9	17	23
Rhodes J. Spedale General Hospital	39	9	4	10	16
White Castle Hospital	24	5	5	7	7

Table III (continued)

Live Births Showing Hospital in Which Birth Occurred by Sex and Race
Louisiana, 1977

HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION	TOTAL	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
JACKSON	276	54	63	60	69
Jackson Parish Hospital	276	54	63	60	69
JEFFERSON	6171	2876	2604	335	356
East Jefferson General Hospital	997	452	419	55	71
Ochsner Foundation Hospital	610	288	233	44	45
Lakeside Hospital for Women	2938	1464	1294	78	102
Metairie General Hospital	1	-	1	-	-
West Jefferson General Hospital	1625	672	657	158	138
JEFFERSON DAVIS	415	156	157	63	39
Jennings American Legion Hospital	302	116	119	38	29
Welsh General Hospital	113	40	38	25	10
LAFAYETTE	4365	1262	1245	996	862
Lafayette Charity Hospital	1920	257	232	774	657
Lafayette General Hospital	1929	817	812	149	151
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital	488	181	193	65	46
St. Ann's Infirmary	31	7	8	8	8
LAFOURCHE	1562	658	669	112	123
Lady of the Sea General Hospital	70	32	36	1	1
St Anne General Hospital	483	221	226	21	15
Thibodaux General Hospital	1009	405	407	90	107
LASALLE	157	82	60	8	7
Hardtner Medical Center	152	80	59	6	7
Lasalle General Hospital	5	2	1	2	-
LINCOLN	419	131	136	83	69
Lincoln General Hospital	419	131	136	83	69
LIVINGSTON	1	-	-	-	1
Dixon Memorial Hospital	1	-	-	-	1
MADISON	132	3	8	65	56
Madison Parish Hospital	132	3	8	65	56
MOREHOUSE	581	166	170	120	125
Morehouse General Hospital	581	166	170	120	125
NATCHITOCHES	451	165	174	51	61
Natchitoches Parish Hospital	451	165	174	51	61
ORLEANS	16020	3140	2954	5001	4925
Jo Ellen Smith Memorial Hospital	980	279	277	223	201
Bapt. Hospital	2132	1004	957	85	86
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	7466	467	424	3315	3260
St. Claud General Hospital	360	26	27	153	154
Flint Goodridge Hospital	550	5	4	262	279
Hotel Dieu	790	287	240	143	130
Methodist Hospital	1408	551	513	179	165
Mercy Hospital	181	73	65	19	24
Montelepre Memorial Hospital	47	25	22	-	-
Naval Regional Medical Center Hospital	219	88	82	21	28
Sara Mayo Hospital	26	-	-	10	16
Touro Infirmary	1457	358	274	475	450
U. S. Public Health Service Hospital	404	77	69	126	132
OUACHITA	4022	1162	1109	869	882
E.A. Conway Memorial Hospital	1843	196	190	724	733
Glenwood Hospital	642	305	284	24	29
St. Francis Hospital	1536	661	635	120	120
Sterlington General Hospital	1	-	-	1	-
PLAQUEMINES	67	26	25	7	9
Plaquemines Parish General Hospital	67	26	25	7	9
POINTE COUPEE	156	48	35	33	40
Pointe Coupee General Hospital	156	48	35	33	40
RAPIDES	3953	1258	1201	730	764
Rapides General Hospital	988	407	394	101	86
Doctor's Hospital	27	12	13	2	-
Huey P. Long Charity Hospital	1683	269	293	522	599
St. Francis Cabrini Hospital	1255	570	501	105	79
RED RIVER	40	18	9	9	4
L. S. Huckabay Memorial Hospital	40	18	9	9	4
RICHLAND	315	127	104	51	33
Richland Parish Hospital (Delhi)	209	107	80	12	10
Richland Parish Hospital (Rayville)	106	20	24	39	23

Table III (continued)
Live Births Showing Hospital in Which Birth Occurred by Sex and Race
Louisiana, 1977

HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION	TOTAL	WHITE		NONWHITE	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
SABINE	150	54	45	28	23
Fraser Hospital, Inc.	81	32	26	14	9
Many Clinic and Hospital, Inc.	1	1			
Pleasant Hill General Hospital, Inc.	68	21	19	14	14
ST. BERNARD	5	4	1		
St. Bernard General Hospital	4	3	1		
Chalmette General Hospital	1	1			
ST. CHARLES	1				1
St. Charles Parish Hospital	1				1
ST. JAMES	150	50	42	26	32
St. James General Hospital	1	1			
St. James Parish Hospital	117	47	38	17	15
West St. James Parish Hospital	32	2	4	9	17
ST. LANDRY	1355	501	498	189	167
Moosa Memorial Hospital	500	221	196	43	40
Opelousas General Hospital	798	260	268	146	124
St. Landry Clinic, Inc.	54	18	33		3
St. Luke Hospital	3	2	1		
ST. MARTIN	276	84	90	44	58
Gary Memorial Hospital	148	39	50	31	28
St. Martin Infirmary	128	45	40	13	30
ST. MARY	1252	494	436	158	164
Franklin Foundation	423	124	111	97	91
Lakewood Hospital	829	370	325	61	73
ST. TAMMANY	1220	489	506	111	114
Highland Park Hospital	185	68	81	21	15
St. Tammany Parish Hospital	469	182	176	54	57
Slidell Memorial Hospital	565	238	249	36	42
Southeast Louisiana State Hospital	1	1			
TANGIPAHOA	1720	435	420	420	445
Hood Memorial Hospital	2	1	1		
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital	894	125	121	316	332
Seventh Ward General Hospital	824	309	298	104	113
TENSAS	57	7	8	19	23
St. Charles Legion Memorial Hospital	57	7	8	19	23
TERREBONNE	1799	765	736	151	147
Terrebonne Parish General Hospital	1799	765	736	151	147
UNION	138	46	34	23	35
Tri Ward General Hospital	17	4	4	4	5
Union General Hospital	121	42	30	19	30
VERMILION	679	301	273	62	43
Abrom Kaplan Memorial Hospital	190	87	80	13	10
Abbeville General Hospital	374	167	144	38	25
Erath Memorial Hospital	46	15	15	9	7
Gueydan Memorial Hospital	69	32	34	2	1
VERNON	922	320	325	136	141
Leesville General Hospital	1		1		
U. S. Army Hospital (Fort Polk)	908	311	320	136	141
Byrd Memorial Hospital	13	9	4		
WASHINGTON	863	284	250	167	162
Bogalusa Community Medical Center	309	127	121	33	28
Riverside Medical Center	189	73	60	27	29
Washington - St. Tammany Charity Hospital	365	84	69	107	105
WEBSTER	355	147	136	34	38
Minden Sanitarium, Inc.	242	97	93	23	29
Springhill General Hospital	113	50	43	11	9
WEST CARROLL	1		1		
West Carroll Parish Hospital	1		1		
WEST FELICIANA	13		6	4	3
West Feliciana Parish Hospital	13		6	4	3
WINN	1			1	
Winnfield General Hospital	1			1	

Table IV
CONGENITAL ANOMALIES SPECIFIED ON BIRTH CERTIFICATES*

Louisiana, 1973 - 1977

(By Residence)

Anomaly	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	Total 1973-1977
Total	386	354	356	480	494	2,070
Congenital Syphilis (90)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other Malignant neoplasm of skin (173)	-	-	1	-	-	1
Malignant neoplasm of other parts of nervous system (192)	-	-	-	-	1	1
Benign neoplasm of breast (217)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hemangioma and lymphangioma (227)	7	-	3	6	3	19
Benign neoplasm of other and unspecified organs and tissues (228)	1	-	-	1	-	2
Neoplasm of unspecified nature of skin and musculoskeletal system (232)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Neoplasm of unspecified nature of other and unspecified organs (239)	3	1	-	-	1	5
Cretinism of congenital origin (243)	-	-	1	-	-	1
Disorders of pancreatic internal secretion other than diabetes mellitus (251)	-	-	-	1	-	1
Polyglandular dysfunction and other diseases of endocrine glands (258)	-	-	-	1	-	1
Other and unspecified congenital disorders of metabolism (273)	2	1	-	2	2	7
Heredity hemolytic anemias (282)	-	-	-	-	1	1
Coagulation defects (286)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Hereditary neuromuscular disorders (330)	-	-	-	1	-	1
Multiple sclerosis (340)	-	1	-	-	-	1
Strabismus (373)	-	-	1	-	-	1
Blindness (379)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other diseases of ear and mastoid process (387)	-	-	1	-	-	1
Chronic disease of endocardium (424)	1	-	7	-	1	9
Symptomatic heart disease (427)	2	-	3	1	2	8
Ill-defined heart disease (429)	-	2	-	-	-	2
Dento-facial anomalies including malocclusion (524)	1	1	2	2	3	9
Diseases of the tongue and other oral conditions (529)	-	-	-	-	1	1
Inguinal hernia without mention of obstruction (550)	1	-	1	2	2	6
Other hernia of abdominal cavity without mention of obstruction (551)	15	17	10	10	11	63
Other hernia of abdominal cavity with obsturction (553)	-	1	-	2	-	3
Cirrhosis of liver (571)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other diseases of male genital organs (607)	-	-	-	1	1	2
Pilonidal cyst (685)	-	2	2	-	3	7
Infantile eczema and related conditions (691)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other hypertrophic and atrophic conditions of skin (701)	-	-	-	-	1	1
Flat foot (736)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Other deformities (738)	1	-	-	5	-	6
Anencephalus (740)	12	12	1	6	7	38
Spina bifida (741)	18	19	16	16	16	85
Congenital hydrocephalus (742)	8	11	8	14	9	50
Other congenital anomalies of nervous system (743)	6	8	5	9	8	36
Congenital anomalies of eye (744)	2	4	6	6	2	20
Congenital anomalies of ear, face, and neck (745)	7	2	8	10	19	46
Congenital anomalies of heart (746)	15	15	18	23	26	97
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system (747)	1	2	7	4	1	15
Congenital anomalies of respiratory system (748)	3	1	2	6	3	15
Cleft palate and cleft lip (749)	41	44	41	45	51	222
Other congenital anomalies of upper alimentary tract (750)	4	5	5	3	7	24
Other congenital anomalies of digestive system (751)	15	11	8	13	11	58
Congenital anomalies of genital organs (752)	27	22	27	44	49	169
Congenital anomalies of urinary system (753)	5	4	5	5	3	22
Clubfoot (congenital) (754)	28	47	45	48	50	218
Other congenital anomalies of limbs (755)	97	71	87	124	142	521
Other congenital anomalies of musculoskeletal system (756)	10	13	5	14	22	64
Congenital anomalies of skin, hair, and nails (757)	9	3	4	8	4	28
Other and unspecified congenital anomalies (758)	5	3	2	2	-	12
Congenital syndromes affecting multiple systems (759)	30	31	24	45	31	161
Other symptoms referable to nervous system and special senses (781)	1	-	-	-	-	1

*More than 1 congenital anomaly was specified on some birth certificates.

Table V
Immature Births Showing Hospital in Which Birth Occurred
Louisiana, 1977

HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION	TOTAL	WHITE		NONWHITE		WEIGHT		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	3½ Lbs. and Under	Over 3½ Through 4½ Lbs.	Over 4½ Through 5½ Lbs.
TOTAL	6575	1326	1506	1674	2069	1278	1321	3976
ACADIA	62	21	16	7	18	11	8	43
Acadia - St. Landry Hospital	6	2	1	–	3	1	1	4
American Legion Memorial Hospital	36	13	9	6	8	6	6	24
Rayne Branch Hospital	20	6	6	1	7	4	1	15
ALLEN	20	4	7	4	5	3	3	14
Allen Parish Hospital	13	3	5	2	3	3	2	8
Oakdale General Hospital	7	1	2	2	2	–	1	6
AVOYELLES	27	3	5	9	10	4	4	19
Bunkie General Hospital	12	1	4	4	3	4	1	7
Marksville General Hospital	15	2	1	5	7	–	3	12
BEAUREGARD	36	9	14	3	10	6	7	23
Beauregard Memorial Baptist Hospital	34	8	14	3	9	5	7	22
Merryville General Hospital	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1
BOSSIER	69	23	29	7	10	13	12	44
Barksville Air Force Base Hospital	32	9	11	4	8	3	6	23
Bossier City General Hospital	37	14	18	3	2	10	6	21
CADDO	649	88	105	212	244	155	135	359
Confederate Memorial Medical Center	423	24	31	169	199	105	89	229
Highland Hospital	20	9	7	3	1	3	4	13
Doctor's Hospital	14	2	4	3	5	3	3	8
Physicians' and Surgeons' Hospital	43	7	8	13	15	11	5	27
T.E. Schumpert Hospital	93	31	34	10	18	18	17	58
Willis - Knighton Memorial Hospital	56	15	21	14	6	15	17	24
CALCASIEU	301	84	92	49	76	54	53	194
Lake Charles Charity Hospital	99	19	20	23	37	17	18	64
Lake Charles Memorial Hospital	86	20	37	12	17	16	17	53
St. Patrick's Hospital	69	22	18	11	18	12	9	48
West Calcasieu - Cameron Hospital	47	23	17	3	4	9	9	29
CALDWELL	9	4	1	2	2	–	4	5
Caldwell Memorial Hospital	9	4	1	2	2	–	4	5
CLAIBORNE	5	1	1	1	2	1	2	2
Homer Memorial Hospital	5	1	1	1	2	1	2	2
CONCORDIA	19	–	1	8	10	5	4	10
Concordia Parish Hospital	19	–	1	8	10	5	4	10
DE SOTO	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
De Soto General Hospital	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
EAST BATON ROUGE	865	167	225	217	256	160	172	533
Baton Rouge General Hospital	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Earl K. Long Charity Hospital	379	25	34	149	171	86	83	210
Lane Memorial Hospital	43	11	15	6	11	7	11	25
Woman's Hospital	442	131	175	62	74	67	78	297
EAST CARROLL	16	2	–	8	6	5	2	9
East Carroll Parish Hospital	16	2	–	8	6	5	2	9
EAST FELICIANA	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Clinton Infirmary Inc.	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
EVANGELINE	45	12	14	9	10	9	8	28
Ville Platte General Hospital	17	2	1	6	8	5	2	10
Savoy Memorial Hospital	28	10	13	3	2	4	6	18
FRANKLIN	23	3	4	5	11	3	9	11
Franklin Parish Hospital	23	3	4	5	11	3	9	11
IBERIA	98	32	35	4	27	17	16	65
Dauterive Hospital, Inc.	67	26	24	2	15	9	12	46
Iberia Parish Hospital	31	6	11	2	12	8	4	19
IBERVILLE	4	2	1	–	1	1	–	3
Rhodes J. Spedale General Hospital	4	2	1	–	1	1	–	3
JACKSON	35	6	9	9	11	7	7	21
Jackson Parish Hospital	35	6	9	9	11	7	7	21

Table V (continued)
Immature Births Showing Hospital in Which Birth Occurred
Louisiana, 1977

HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION		WHITE		NONWHITE		WEIGHT		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	3½ Lbs. and Under	Over 3½ Through 4½ Lbs.	Over 4½ Through 5½ Lbs.
JEFFERSON	408	158	172	35	43	63	78	267
East Jefferson General Hospital	57	21	26	3	7	5	12	40
Ochsner Foundation Hospital	60	23	27	4	6	14	15	31
Lakeside Hospital for Women	173	72	79	10	12	17	33	123
West Jefferson General Hospital	118	42	40	18	18	27	18	73
JEFFERSON DAVIS	21	4	9	6	2	1	5	15
Jennings American Legion Hospital	13	3	4	4	2	1	3	9
Welsh General Hospital	8	1	5	2			2	6
LAFAYETTE	410	79	80	123	128	89	84	237
Lafayette Charity Hospital	252	27	23	97	105	48	56	148
Lafayette General Hospital	113	44	40	13	16	30	19	64
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital	40	7	16	12	5	11	7	22
St. Ann's Infirmary	5	1	1	1	2		2	3
LAFOURCHE	88	27	40	10	11	16	19	53
Our Lady of the Sea General Hospital	8	3	4	1	-	2	1	5
St. Anne General Hospital	26	8	15	3		4	6	16
Thibodaux General Hospital	54	16	21	6	11	10	12	32
LASALLE	11	5	5		1		2	9
Hardtner Medical Center	11	5	5		1		2	9
LINCOLN	28	2	8	8	10	5	7	16
Lincoln General Hospital	28	2	8	8	10	5	7	16
MADISON	15			9	6	4	3	8
Madison Parish Hospital	15			9	6	4	3	8
MOREHOUSE	58	15	13	10	20	6	8	44
Morehouse General Hospital	58	15	13	10	20	6	8	44
NATCHITOCHES	25	8	13	4		4	8	13
Natchitoches Parish Hospital	25	8	13	4		4	8	13
ORLEANS	1679	208	205	556	710	365	351	963
Jo Ellen Smith Memorial Hospital	68	8	14	22	24	11	15	42
Baptist Hospital	124	60	51	5	8	28	22	74
Charity Hospital of Louisiana	1029	45	50	411	523	246	236	547
St. Claude General Hospital	30		3	13	14	2	9	19
Flint Goodridge Hospital	59	1		32	26	10	11	38
Hotel Dieu	73	24	18	9	22	15	13	45
Methodist Hospital	114	45	37	12	20	29	20	65
Mercy Hospital	18	6	6	2	4	2	1	15
Montelepre Memorial Hospital	5	1	4				1	4
Naval Regional Medical Center Hospital	9	2	2	2	3		1	8
Sara Mayo Hospital	1			1				1
Touro Infirmary	122	11	12	41	58	19	16	87
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital	27	5	8	6	8	3	6	18
OUACHITA	377	72	74	112	119	82	82	213
E.A. Conway Memorial Hospital	245	18	21	100	106	60	52	133
Glenwood Hospital	51	25	21	4	1	8	14	29
St. Francis Hospital	80	29	32	7	12	14	16	50
Sterlington General Hospital	1			1				1
PLAQUEMINES	5	2	2		1			5
Plaquemines Parish General Hospital	5	2	2		1			5
POINTE COUPEE	12	3		4	5	2	4	6
Pointe Coupee General Hospital	12	3		4	5	2	4	6
RAPIDES	319	59	78	71	111	54	56	209
Rapides General Hospital	56	20	18	8	10	13	6	37
Huey P. Long Charity Hospital	177	14	16	58	89	30	37	110
St. Francis Cabrini Hospital	86	25	44	5	12	11	13	62
RED RIVER	3	2		1		1		2
L. S. Huckabay Memorial Hospital	3	2		1		1		2
RICHLAND	21	1	8	6	6	1	5	15
Richland Parish Hospital (Delhi)	5	1	3		1		2	3
Richland Parish Hospital (Rayville)	16		5	6	5	1	3	12

Table V (continued)
Immature Births Showing Hospital in Which Birth Occurred
Louisiana, 1977

HOSPITAL AND INSTITUTION	TOTAL	WHITE		NONWHITE		WEIGHT		
		Male	Female	Male	Female	3½ Lbs. and Under	Over 3½ Through 4½ Lbs.	Over 4½ Through 5½ Lbs.
SABINE	11	3	2	3	3	2	3	6
Fraser Hospital Inc.	4	2	–	2	–	1	3	–
Pleasant Hill General Hospital,Inc.	7	1	2	1	3	1	–	6
ST. JAMES	7	5		1	1	2	1	4
St. James Parish Hospital	7	5		1	1	2	1	4
ST. LANDRY	90	26	32	16	16	13	20	57
Moosa Memorial Hospital	30	7	18	2	3	5	5	20
Opelousas General Hospital	59	18	14	14	13	8	15	36
St. Luke Hospital	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
ST. MARTIN	23	7	5	5	6	3	4	16
Gary Memorial Hospital	15	3	3	3	6	1	3	11
St. Martin Infirmary	8	4	2	2	–	2	1	5
ST. MARY	96	30	31	15	20	10	22	64
Franklin Foundation	40	9	12	9	10	4	10	26
Lakewood Hospital	56	21	19	6	10	6	12	38
ST. TAMMANY	76	22	25	16	13	12	20	44
Highland Park Hospital	10	2	–	6	2	1	4	5
St. Tammany Parish Hospital	39	13	11	7	8	–	9	30
Slidell Memorial Hospital	27	7	14	3	3	11	7	9
TANGIPAHOA	160	23	26	53	58	20	25	115
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital	95	6	5	41	43	16	11	68
Seventh Ward General Hospital	65	17	21	12	15	4	14	47
TENSAS	4			3	1	–	–	4
St. Charles Legion Memorial Hospital	4			3	1	–	–	4
TERREBONNE	136	51	53	13	19	24	26	86
Terrebonne Parish General Hospital	136	51	53	13	19	24	26	86
UNION	10	3		3	4	4	1	5
Union General Hospital	10	3		3	4	4	1	5
VERMILION	57	15	20	14	8	12	10	35
Abrom Kaplan Memorial Hospital	12	4	4	2	2	3	2	7
Abbeville General Hospital	35	8	14	9	4	7	7	21
Erath Memorial Hospital	5	1	–	2	2	–	–	5
Gueydan Memorial Hospital	5	2	2	1	–	2	1	2
VERNON	72	20	26	10	16	18	15	39
U.S. Army Hospital (Fort Polk)	72	20	26	10	16	18	15	39
WASHINGTON	50	12	12	11	15	5	12	33
Bogalusa Community Medical Center	10	5	5	–	–	2	4	4
Riverside Medical Center	15	3	5	4	3	1	2	12
Washington - St. Tammany Charity Hospital	25	4	2	7	12	2	6	17
WEBSTER	17	3	8	2	4	6	3	8
Minden Sanitarium, Inc.	8	–	5	1	2	2	2	4
Springhill General Hospital	9	3	3	1	2	4	1	4
WEST FELICIANA	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
West Feliciana Parish Hospital	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1

Table VI

Live Births by Birth Order by Weight of Child

Louisiana, 1977

(By Residence)

BIRTH ORDER	TOTAL	WEIGHT IN POUNDS								Not Stated	IMMATURE BIRTHS	PERCENT OF TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS
		Through 2½	Over 2½ Through 4½	Over 4½ Through 5½	Over 5½ Through 6½	Over 6½ Through 7½	Over 7½ Through 8½	Over 8½ Through 9½	Over 9½			
TOTAL	74989	643	1951	3985	13431	25093	20013	7689	2033	151	6579	8.8
1	31102	306	843	1673	5898	10963	8018	2776	562	63	2822	9.1
2	23075	164	564	1133	3995	7519	6323	2489	639	49	1861	8.1
3	11133	78	250	587	1887	3535	3108	1280	391	17	915	8.2
4	4678	46	131	271	780	1400	1246	596	200	8	448	9.6
5	2177	16	65	151	379	677	564	233	88	4	232	10.7
6	1156	17	38	87	183	330	311	132	56	2	142	12.3
7	600	3	16	37	123	170	146	73	30	2	56	9.3
8	377	4	14	18	71	102	108	42	18		36	9.5
9	176	3	10	9	29	54	37	18	16		22	12.5
10	142	3	8	7	24	33	38	20	9		18	12.7
11	87	1	4	2	11	22	22	13	11	1	7	8.0
12	49	1		2	7	14	14	4	6	1	3	6.1
13	36		1	1	7	10	14	1	2		2	5.6
14	13			1	3	4	4		1		1	7.7
15	6				2	3	1					
16	3					1	2					
17	2					1		1				
18												
19	1					1						
Unk.	176	1	7	6	32	54	57	11	4	4	14	8.0

Table VII

Live Births by Weight of Child Shown by Sex and Race

Louisiana, 1977

(By Residence)

WEIGHT	TOTAL	PERCENT	WHITE				NONWHITE			
			Male	Percent	Female	Percent	Male	Percent	Female	Percent
½ lb. or less	8	0.0	2	0.0			4	0.0	2	0.0
Over ½ through 1½ lbs.	233	0.3	40	0.2	43	0.2	68	0.4	82	0.6
Over 1½ through 2½ lbs.	402	0.5	66	0.3	56	0.3	142	0.9	138	0.9
Over 2½ through 3½ lbs.	634	0.8	124	0.5	116	0.5	203	1.3	191	1.3
Over 3½ through 4½ lbs.	1317	1.8	274	1.2	280	1.3	359	2.4	404	2.7
Over 4½ through 5½ lbs.	3985	5.3	808	3.5	990	4.6	917	6.1	1270	8.5
Over 5½ through 6½ lbs.	13431	17.9	2867	12.4	3730	17.1	3073	20.3	3761	25.3
Over 6½ through 7½ lbs.	25093	33.5	6969	30.2	7561	34.8	5223	34.6	5340	35.9
Over 7½ through 8½ lbs.	20013	26.7	7380	32.0	6260	28.8	3618	23.9	2755	18.5
Over 8½ through 9½ lbs.	7689	10.3	3504	15.2	2225	10.2	1211	8.0	749	5.0
Over 9½ lbs.	2033	2.7	1059	4.6	492	2.3	298	2.0	184	1.2
Total (with weight stated)	74838	100.0	23093	100.0	21753	100.0	15116	100.0	14876	100.0
Weight not stated	151		45		25		43		38	
TOTAL	74989		23138		21778		15159		14914	

Table VIII A

Illegitimate Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother and Race of Child

Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATIO	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE							
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
TOTAL	16775	16742	223.3			379	7859	5458	1933	735	293	69	4	12
				W	2873	45	1512	886	277	102	46	4		1
				NW	13869	334	6347	4572	1656	633	247	65	4	11
ACADIA	121	174	172.1			7	55	59	21	8	3	1		
				W	50	2	25	16	5	1	1			
				NW	124	5	30	43	16	7	2	1		
ALLEN	44	66	172.8			1	35	23	3	1	2	1		
				W	28		15	9	2		2			
				NW	38	1	20	14	1	1		1		
ASCENSION	5	195	200.8			6	96	59	26	5	2	1		
				W	39	2	24	9	5	2				
				NW	156	4	72	50	24	3	2	1		
ASSUMPTION		99	220.0			1	50	29	11	6	2			
				W	13		10	2	1					
				NW	86	1	40	27	10	6	2			
AVOYELLES	73	121	172.9			3	68	32	11	2	5			
				W	24	1	11	7	2	1	2			
				NW	97	2	57	25	9	1	3			
BEAUREGARD	69	50	116.3			1	31	14	4					
				W	19	1	13	5						
				NW	31		18	9	4					
BIENVILLE		60	236.2			3	36	16	3	1	1			
				W	5		2	2			1			
				NW	55	3	34	14	3	1				
BOSSIER	65	191	132.3			6	90	52	16	13	3			
				W	54	1	32	14	4	3				
				NW	137	5	67	38	14	10	3			
CADDO	2064	1334	296.2			53	677	419	126	42	11	5	1	
				W	168	2	104	47	11	3	1			
				NW	1166	51	573	372	115	39	11	4	1	
CALCASIEU	508	439	150.0			7	222	135	48	12	13	2		
				W	140		68	51	15	2	4			
				NW	299	7	154	84	33	10	9	2		
CALDWELL	33	31	208.1			1	10	8	4	6	1	1		
				W	6		3	3						
				NW	25	1	7	5	4	6	1	1		
CAMERON		15	95.5			1	8	5	1					
				W	12	1	6	4	1					
				NW	3		2	1						
CATAHOULA		54	234.8			2	20	27	3		1			1
				W	8	1	4	3						
				NW	46	1	16	24	3		1			1
CLAIBORNE	33	83	341.6			5	31	33	10	2		2		
				W	7		5	1	1					
				NW	76	5	26	32	9	2		2		
CONCORDIA	78	108	255.3			4	49	35	15	1	2	2		
				W	10		5	3	1		1			
				NW	98	4	44	32	14	1	1	2		
DE SOTO	5	163	373.0			3	91	46	16	5	2			
				W	9		5	4						
				NW	154	3	86	42	16	5	2			
EAST BATON ROUGE	2031	1289	202.2			19	582	422	170	55	35	4	2	
				W	186	2	97	65	15	4	3			
				NW	1103	17	485	357	155	51	32	4	2	

Ratio equals number of illegitimate births per 1,000 live births.

Table VIII A (continued)

Illegitimate Births By Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother and Race of Child

Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATIO	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
EAST CARROLL	124	143	488.1											
				W	6		3	1			1			
				NW	137	5	59	47	18	4	1	3		
EAST FELICIANA		128	344.1											
						6	56	43	12	7	4			
				W	19		10	9						
				NW	109	6	46	34	12	7	4			
EVANGELINE	98	113	189.3			1	47	40	17	7	1			
				W	22	1	10	7	3	1				
				NW	91		37	33	14	6	1			
FRANKLIN	111	147	324.5			3	66	56	7	8	4	2		1
				W	14		5	9						
				NW	133	3	61	47	7	8	4	2		1
GRANT		50	193.8			2	23	12	9	1	2	1		
				W	11		9	2						
				NW	39	2	14	10	9	1	2	1		
IBERIA	172	296	213.9			8	123	106	34	19	5	1		
				W	71	1	33	22	10	4	1			
				NW	225	7	90	84	24	15	4	1		
IBERVILLE	20	180	278.2			5	75	59	27	11	2	1		
				W	13		9	4						
				NW	167	5	66	55	27	11	2	1		
JACKSON	83	74	232.7			4	38	19	6	5	1	1		
				W	15	1	8	5	1					
				NW	59	3	30	14	5	5	1	1		
JEFFERSON	329	965	125.8			24	479	294	110	42	12	1		3
				W	354	4	191	103	34	16	5			1
				NW	611	20	288	191	76	26	7	1		2
JEFFERSON DAVIS	63	103	167.5			5	48	35	7	2	5	1		
				W	43	2	26	9	3		3			
				NW	60	3	22	26	4	2	2	1		
LAFAYETTE	978	488	189.4			3	224	160	53	38	8	2		
				W	151	1	77	50	16	5	2			
				NW	337	2	147	110	37	33	6	2		
LAFOURCHE	109	207	144.4			3	103	62	31	6		1		1
				W	71	1	43	16	6	4		1		
				NW	136	2	60	46	25	2				1
LASALLE	17	33	131.5			2	17	11	2	1				
				W	18	1	10	5	1	1				
				NW	15	1	7	6	1					
LINCOLN	87	103	206.8			2	47	36	10	4	3	1		
				W	2			2						
				NW	101	2	47	34	10	4	3	1		
LIVINGSTON	1	93	99.4				43	25	16	4	4	1		
				W	45		24	12	8	1				
				NW	48		19	13	8	3	4	1		
MADISON	103	181	489.2			6	92	54	14	8	6	1		
				W	6		3	1	1	1				
				NW	175	6	89	53	13	7	6	1		
MOREHOUSE	161	243	366.0			8	119	80	22	9	4	1		
				W	17		8	6	2	1				
				NW	226	8	111	74	20	8	4	1		
NATCHITOCHES	47	150	253.4			2	63	46	22	12	5			
				W	12		9	1	1		1			
				NW	138	2	54	45	21	12	4			

Ratio equals number of illegitimate births per 1,000 live births.

Table VIII A (continued)

Illegitimate Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother and Race of Child
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATIO	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
ORLEANS	5462	3889	375.0			51	1701	1369	496	193	62	14		3
				W	263	3	107	92	37	20	3	1		
				NW	3626	48	1594	1277	459	173	59	13		3
OUACHITA	1077	704	270.5			31	352	205	79	26	5	6		
				W	80	2	41	27	6		4			
				NW	624	29	311	178	73	26	1	6		
PLAQUEMINES	4	82	157.1			2	45	24	8	1	2			
				W	25		15	6	3		1			
				NW	57	2	30	18	5	1	1			
POINTE COUPEE	24	110	252.3			3	44	41	20	2				
				W	7	2	2	2	1					
				NW	103	1	42	39	19	2				
RAPIDES	845	515	209.0			12	244	157	67	21	10	1		3
				W	109		62	28	13	4	2			
				NW	406	12	182	129	54	17	8	1		3
RED RIVER	5	40	275.9				20	12	7	1				
				W	6		2	2	1	1				
				NW	34		18	10	6					
RICHLAND	66	143	311.5			3	78	37	13	6	5	1		
				W	15		10	5						
				NW	128	3	68	32	13	6	5	1		
SABINE	34	75	218.0			2	43	16	11	3				
				W	24	1	17	4	3					
				NW	51	1	26	13	8	3				
ST. BERNARD	1	93	88.2				46	28	10	6	3			
				W	63		33	18	8	3	1			
				NW	30		13	10	2	3	2			
ST. CHARLES		89	117.6				46	30	9	3	1			
				W	18		11	6	1					
				NW	71		35	24	8	3	1			
ST. HELENA		45	258.6				20	17	5	2	1			
				W	7		3	2	1		1			
				NW	38		17	15	4	2				
ST. JAMES	17	77	181.2			1	28	30	12	5		1		
				W	1		1							
				NW	76	1	27	30	12	5		1		
ST. JOHN		109	191.9			3	58	34	8	4	2			
				W	18		10	6	1	1				
				NW	91	3	48	28	7	3	2			
ST. LANDRY	178	338	214.3			5	155	117	34	12	13	2		
				W	64	1	32	22	5	2	2			
				NW	274	4	123	95	29	10	11	2		
ST. MARTIN	62	148	205.6			4	69	50	11	11	2	1		
				W	31		15	10	2	4				
				NW	117	4	54	40	9	7	2	1		
ST. MARY	188	232	168.1			2	105	84	30	8	3			
				W	60	1	30	21	6	2				
				NW	172	1	75	63	24	6	3			
ST. TAMMANY	131	196	123.9			6	106	52	16	10	6			
				W	55	1	32	15	5	1	1			
				NW	141	5	74	37	11	9	5			
TANGIPAHOA	493	442	264.7			10	199	162	43	17	10	1		
				W	41	2	18	14	3	2	2			
				NW	401	8	181	148	40	15	8	1		

Ratio equals number of illegitimate births per 1,000 live births

Table VIII A (continued)

Illegitimate Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother and Race of Child

Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATIO	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
TENSAS	38	77	463.9											
				W	3		2	1						
				NW	74	2	27	32	11	2				
TERREBONNE	133	251	123.3			9	118	72	38	10	4			
				W	95	4	55	23	8	4	1			
				NW	156	5	63	49	30	6	3			
UNION	23	64	177.8			3	40	14	3	4				
				W	7		5	2						
				NW	57	3	35	12	3	4				
VERMILION	103	141	156.7			2	55	56	23	3	2			
				W	68	2	28	24	12	1	1			
				NW	73		27	32	11	2	1			
VERNON	40	78	119.6				33	27	9	6	3			
				W	42		16	19	5	2				
				NW	36		17	8	4	4	3			
WASHINGTON	199	210	254.9			3	100	77	19	6	4	1		
				W	49		28	16	3	1		1		
				NW	161	3	72	61	16	5	4			
WEBSTER	14	182	241.1			6	97	44	19	12	2	2		
				W	27	1	13	8	5					
				NW	155	5	84	36	14	12	2	2		
WEST BATON ROUGE	1	94	261.8			2	47	29	7	8		1		
				W	11		7	1		3				
				NW	83	2	40	28	7	5		1		
WEST CARROLL		41	169.4			1	21	11	3	2	1	1	1	
				W	5		3	2						
				NW	36	1	18	9	3	2	1	1	1	
WEST FELICIANA	5	31	287.0				12	13	6					
				W	1				1					
				NW	30		12	13	5					
WINN		77	236.2			4	42	17	9	4	1			
				W	10		6	2	1	1				
				NW	67	4	36	15	8	3	1			
OUT OF STATE*	125	158				5	80	47	12	3	2			
				W	102	3	56	34	6	1	2			
				NW	56	2	33	13	6	2				

Ratio equals number of illegitimate births per 1,000 live births.
* Not included in state totals.

Table VIII B

Illegitimate Births by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother and Race of Child

Louisiana, by State Planning Districts and Health Service Areas, 1977

STATE PLANNING DISTRICT (SPD) OR HEALTH SERVICE AREA (HSA)	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATIO	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
TOTAL	16775	16742	223.3			379	7859	5458	1933	735	293	69	4	12
				W	2873	45	1512	886	277	102	46	4	–	1
				NW	13869	334	6347	4572	1656	633	247	65	4	11
SPD 1	5927	5225	246.5			83	2377	1767	640	252	85	15	–	6
				W	760	8	378	234	87	40	11	1	–	1
				NW	4465	75	1999	1533	553	212	74	14	–	5
SPD 2	2779	2817	218.9			54	1274	947	351	117	62	10	2	–
				W	418	8	222	134	34	13	6	1	–	–
				NW	2399	46	1052	813	317	104	56	9	2	–
SPD 3	259	832	146.8			17	403	257	109	34	9	2	–	1
				W	216	5	130	53	17	9	1	1	–	–
				NW	616	12	273	204	92	25	8	1	–	1
SPD 4	1900	1930	190.2			32	853	672	223	106	37	7	–	–
				W	517	9	250	172	59	20	7	–	–	–
				NW	1413	23	603	500	164	86	30	7	–	–
SPD 5	684	673	149.2			15	344	212	63	15	20	4	–	–
				W	242	4	128	78	21	2	9	–	–	–
				NW	431	11	216	134	42	13	11	4	–	–
SPD 6	1053	1036	195.3			29	496	318	125	36	24	4	–	4
				W	232	3	123	69	23	9	5	–	–	–
				NW	804	26	373	249	102	27	19	4	–	4
SPD 7	2354	2381	258.3			82	1204	720	242	95	27	10	1	–
				W	314	5	189	84	26	7	2	1	–	–
				NW	2067	77	1015	636	216	88	25	9	1	–
SPD 8	1819	1848	304.1			67	908	565	180	80	29	17	1	1
				W	174	3	92	62	10	2	5	–	–	–
				NW	1674	64	816	503	170	78	24	17	1	1
TOTAL	16775	16742	223.3			379	7859	5458	1933	735	293	69	4	12
				W	2873	45	1512	886	277	102	46	4	–	1
				NW	13869	334	6347	4572	1656	633	247	65	4	11
HSA 1	6186	6057	225.5			100	2780	2024	749	286	94	17	–	7
				W	976	13	508	287	104	49	12	2	–	1
				NW	5081	87	2272	1737	645	237	82	15	–	6
HSA 2	5363	5420	196.9			101	2471	1831	637	238	119	21	2	–
				W	1177	21	600	334	114	35	22	1	–	–
				NW	4243	80	1871	1447	523	203	97	20	2	–
HSA 3	5226	5265	255.6			178	2608	1603	547	211	80	31	2	5
				W	720	11	404	215	59	18	12	1	–	–
				NW	4545	167	2204	1388	488	193	68	30	2	5

NOTE: The parishes included in each SPD or HSA are shown on the map on back of the Table of Contents.

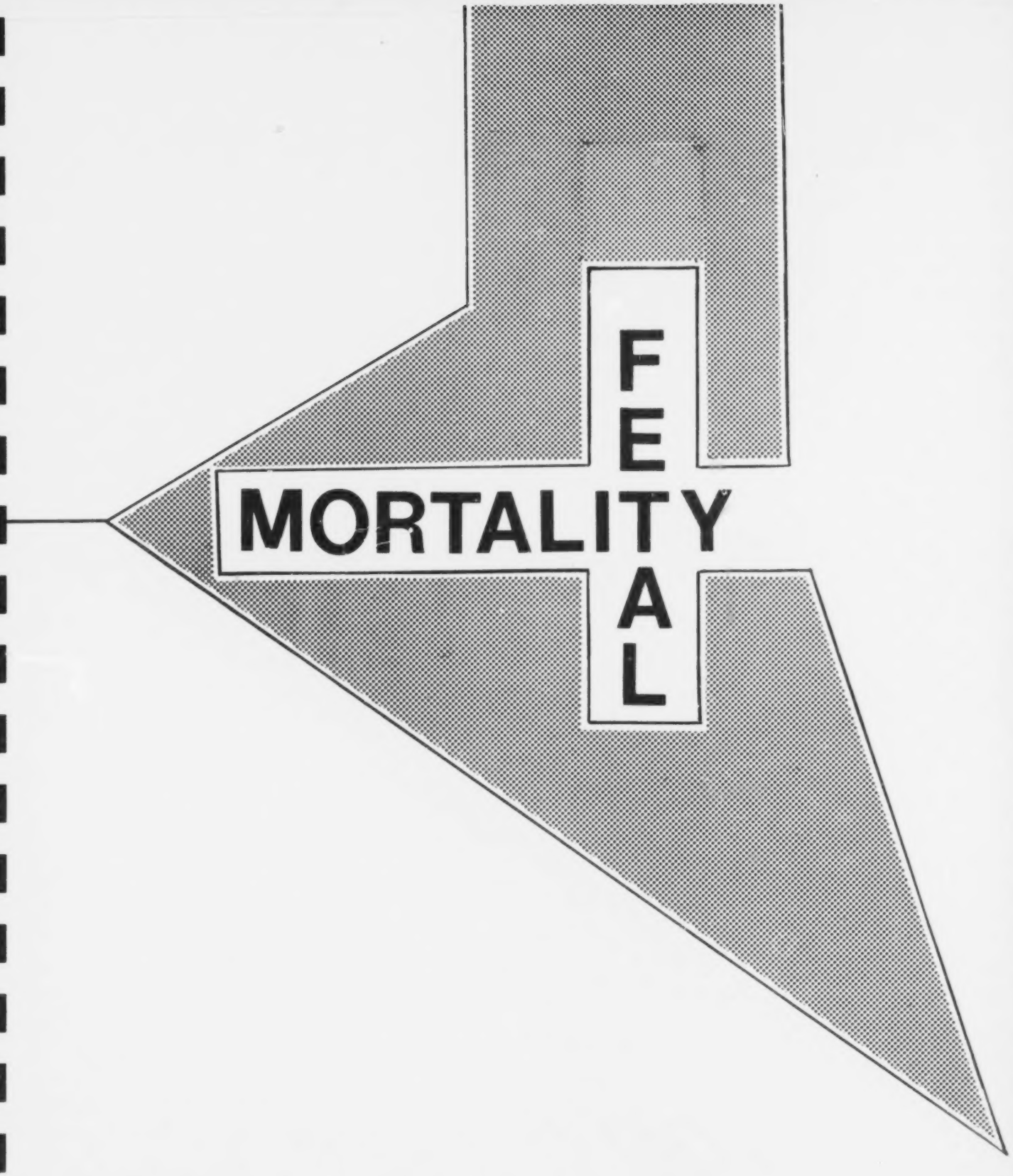

FEAL
MORTALITY

Table IX A
Stillbirths by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother, by Race
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
TOTAL	877	877	11.7	W	379	2	78	115	99	49	27	5	1	3
				NW	498	5	128	153	106	52	32	12	2	8
ACADIA	18	18	17.8	W	11		1	4	3	2	1			
				NW	7		1	2	1	2	1			
ALLEN	3	2	5.2	W	1	1								
				NW	1			1						
ASCENSION		6	6.2	W	4		1	2			1			
				NW	2				1	1				
ASSUMPTION				W										
				NW										
AVOYELLES	1	7	10.0	W	2		1	–	1					
				NW	5		1	3	1					
BEAUREGARD	9	6	14.0	W	5		1	3		1				
				NW	1				1					
BIENVILLE	1	3	11.8	W	2				2					
				NW	1		1							
BOSSIER	27	26	18.0	W	15			9	4	1	1			
				NW	11		2	4	2	1	2			
CADDO	80	56	12.4	W	17	1	4	4	6	1	1			
				NW	39	1	11	10	9	5	1	2		
CALCASIEU	40	32	10.9	W	20		6	5	5	4				
				NW	12		5	1	2	2	1			1
CALDWELL		1	6.7	W	1		1							
				NW										
CAMERON		2	12.7	W	2		1				1			
				NW										
CATAHOULA		3	13.0	W										
				NW	3		1		1			1		
CLAIBORNE	4	6	24.7	W	2		1		1					
				NW	4		2	1				1		
CONCORDIA	3	6	14.2	W	2			1	1					
				NW	4		1		1	1	1			
DESOTO	1	8	18.3	W	1				1					
				NW	7	1	4			2				
EAST BATON ROUGE	75	49	7.7	W	22		5	4	7	2	3			1
				NW	27		2	8	6	5	4	2		
EAST CARROLL	2	4	13.7	W	1			1						
				NW	3			1			1	1		
EAST FELICIANA		1	2.7	W	1				1					
				NW										
EVANGELINE	2	5	8.4	W	2		1			1				
				NW	3		1	1	1					
FRANKLIN	1	6	13.2	W	4			2		1	1			
				NW	2			1		1				

Table IX A (continued)

Stillbirths by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother, by Race

Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
GRANT		2	7.8	W	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
IBERIA	5	8	5.8	W	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
				NW	5	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–
IBERVILLE	1	2	3.1	W	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
JACKSON	3	2	6.3	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
JEFFERSON	53	73	9.5	W	50	–	9	12	17	10	2	–	–	–
				NW	23	–	12	7	2	–	2	–	–	–
JEFFERSON DAVIS	4	11	17.9	W	7	–	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	4	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
LAFAYETTE	56	29	11.3	W	15	–	6	4	1	2	2	–	–	–
				NW	14	–	4	3	4	2	1	–	–	–
LAFOURCHE	14	20	13.9	W	10	–	2	3	1	–	2	2	–	–
				NW	10	–	5	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
LASALLE	2	2	8.0	W	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LINCOLN	7	8	16.1	W	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	5	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
LIVINGSTON	–	10	10.7	W	7	–	3	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
				NW	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
MADISON	–	5	13.5	W	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
MOREHOUSE	3	6	9.0	W	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
				NW	5	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
NATCHITOCHES	3	7	11.8	W	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
				NW	4	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
ORLEANS	236	166	16.0	W	18	–	1	5	4	4	3	–	–	1
				NW	148	2	35	46	38	13	5	3	–	6
OUACHITA	40	29	11.1	W	14	–	2	4	4	2	1	1	–	–
				NW	15	–	4	6	2	2	–	1	–	–
PLAQUEMINES	–	5	9.6	W	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
				NW	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
POINTE COUPEE	–	2	4.6	W	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
				NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
RAPIDES	46	30	12.2	W	14	–	2	5	4	3	–	–	–	–
				NW	16	–	5	7	2	2	–	–	–	–
RED RIVER		1	6.9	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
RICHLAND	5	4	8.7	W	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
SABINE	1	1	2.9	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table IX A (continued)

Stillbirths by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother, by Race

Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
ST. BERNARD	1	11	10.4	W	11	–	2	3	4	1	–	–	1	–
				NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ST. CHARLES	–	6	7.9	W	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
ST. HELENA	–	–	–	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
ST. JAMES	2	3	7.1	W	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
				NW	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
ST. JOHN	–	11	19.4	W	4	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
				NW	7	–	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
ST. LANDRY	13	18	11.4	W	8	–	1	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
				NW	10	–	2	2	4	1	–	1	–	–
ST. MARTIN	6	15	20.8	W	4	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	11	–	2	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
ST. MARY	13	17	12.3	W	4	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
				NW	13	–	2	5	3	2	1	–	–	–
ST. TAMMANY	14	16	10.1	W	12	–	–	3	5	2	1	1	–	–
				NW	4	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
TANGIPAHOA	34	33	19.8	W	14	–	9	3	1	–	–	1	–	–
				NW	19	–	6	5	3	3	2	–	–	–
TENSAS	3	3	18.1	W	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
TERREBONNE	16	18	8.8	W	12	–	–	4	5	–	3	–	–	–
				NW	6	–	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
UNION	1	2	5.6	W	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VERMILION	7	7	7.8	W	6	–	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
VERNON	7	14	21.5	W	9	–	1	4	2	1	1	–	–	–
				NW	5	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
WASHINGTON	8	11	13.3	W	6	–	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
				NW	5	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–
WEBSTER	3	11	14.6	W	7	–	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	4	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
WEST BATON ROUGE	–	4	11.1	W	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
WEST CARROLL	–	2	8.3	W	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
				NW	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
WEST FELICIANA	–	2	18.5	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
WINN	1	3	9.2	W	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OUT OF STATE*	11	11	–	W	7	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
				NW	4	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–

* Not included in state totals.

Table IX B

Stillbirths by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Age of Mother, by Race
Louisiana, by State Planning Districts and Health Service Areas, 1977

STATE PLANNING DISTRICTS (SPD) OR (HSA) HEALTH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
TOTAL	877	877	11.7			7	206	268	205	101	59	17	3	11
				W	379	2	78	115	99	49	27	5	1	3
				NW	498	5	128	153	106	52	32	12	2	8
SPD 1	304	271	12.8			2	62	77	72	32	14	4	1	7
				W	93	–	12	23	31	18	6	1	1	1
				NW	178	2	50	54	41	14	8	3	–	6
SPD 2	118	120	9.3			1	31	32	22	14	15	3	–	2
				W	58	–	21	14	11	5	5	1	–	1
				NW	62	1	10	18	11	9	10	2	–	1
SPD 3	32	58	10.2			–	12	21	12	3	8	2	–	–
				W	29	–	2	10	7	2	6	2	–	–
				NW	29	–	10	11	5	1	2	–	–	–
SPD 4	120	117	11.5			–	25	37	26	19	7	1	2	–
				W	53	–	13	20	8	9	3	–	–	–
				NW	64	–	12	17	18	10	4	1	2	–
SPD 5	56	53	11.7			1	17	13	11	8	2	–	–	1
				W	35	1	10	10	8	5	1	–	–	–
				NW	18	–	7	3	3	3	1	–	–	1
SPD 6	62	67	12.6			–	14	26	17	7	2	1	–	–
				W	33	–	6	13	9	4	1	–	–	–
				NW	34	–	8	13	8	3	1	1	–	–
SPD 7	127	127	13.8			3	34	36	34	12	5	3	–	–
				W	50	1	9	15	20	3	2	–	–	–
				NW	77	2	25	21	14	9	3	3	–	–
SPD 8	58	64	10.5			–	11	26	11	6	6	3	–	1
				W	28	–	5	10	5	3	3	1	–	1
				NW	36	–	6	16	6	3	3	2	–	–
TOTAL	877	877	11.7			7	206	268	205	101	59	17	3	11
				W	379	2	78	115	99	49	27	5	1	3
				NW	498	5	128	153	106	52	32	12	2	8
HSA 1	336	329	12.2			2	74	98	84	35	22	6	1	7
				W	122	–	14	33	38	20	12	3	1	1
				NW	207	2	60	65	46	15	10	3	–	6
HSA 2	294	290	10.5			2	73	82	59	41	24	4	2	3
				W	146	1	44	44	27	19	9	1	–	1
				NW	144	1	29	38	32	22	15	3	2	2
HSA 3	247	258	12.5			3	59	88	62	25	13	7	–	1
				W	111	1	20	38	34	10	6	1	–	1
				NW	147	2	39	50	28	15	7	6	–	–

NOTE: The parishes included in each SPD or HSA are shown on the map on back of the Table of Contents.

Table X
Stillbirths by Cause of Stillbirth, Shown by Race
Louisiana, 1973 - 1977

(By Residence)

CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH	1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		TOTAL		WHITE		NONWHITE	
	WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE	1973-1977	AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE	1973-1977	AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE	1973-1977	AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE
TOTAL	372	470	373	437	341	423	348	442	379	498	4083	1184.3	1813	874.0	2270	1653.2
Congenital anomalies (740-759)	36	20	38	15	19	22	29	9	32	14	234	67.9	154	74.2	80	58.3
Anencephalus (740)	16	5	18	5	7	4	13	3	14	2	87	25.2	68	32.8	19	13.8
Spina bifida (741)	1	1	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	2.0	6	2.9	1	0.7
Congenital hydrocephalus (742)	4	—	3	4	—	4	5	—	3	3	26	7.5	15	7.2	11	8.0
Other congenital anomalies of nervous system (743)	1	2	2	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	11	3.2	5	2.4	6	4.4
Congenital anomalies of heart (746)	1	3	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	8	2.3	5	2.4	3	2.2
Congenital syndromes affecting multiple systems (759)	13	7	4	4	8	4	6	4	10	7	67	19.4	41	19.8	26	18.9
All other congenital anomalies (Remainder of 740-759)	—	2	5	1	2	9	3	1	4	1	28	8.1	14	6.7	14	10.2
Chronic circulatory and genitourinary disease in mother (760)	4	7	—	13	1	3	1	4	4	8	45	13.1	10	4.8	35	25.5
Chronic hypertension (760.2)	1	6	—	9	1	3	—	2	3	3	28	8.1	5	2.4	23	16.8
All other chronic diseases of circulatory system (760.0, .1, .3)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	6	1.7	1	0.5	5	3.6
Chronic diseases of genitourinary system (760.4, .5)	3	1	—	3	—	—	1	1	—	2	11	3.2	4	1.9	7	5.1
Other maternal conditions unrelated to pregnancy (761)	14	12	18	13	14	12	10	8	11	12	124	36.0	67	32.3	57	41.5
Syphilis (761.0)	2	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	1.5	2	1.0	3	2.2
Diabetes mellitus (761.1)	9	9	11	10	9	9	5	6	4	9	81	23.5	38	18.3	43	31.3
Rubella (761.3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Injury (761.5)	—	1	4	1	4	—	4	1	4	1	20	5.8	16	7.7	4	2.9
All other maternal conditions unrelated to pregnancy (Remainder of 761)	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	18	5.2	11	5.3	7	5.1
Toxemias of pregnancy (762)	10	33	21	38	16	29	19	36	14	23	239	69.3	80	38.6	159	115.8
Pre-eclampsia of pregnancy (762.1)	5	18	11	28	11	16	14	28	9	20	160	46.4	50	24.1	110	80.1
Eclampsia of pregnancy (762.2)	2	3	2	3	—	3	1	2	—	—	16	4.6	5	2.4	11	8.0
Toxemia unspecified (762.3)	3	12	6	5	3	10	3	6	4	3	55	16.0	19	9.2	36	26.2
All other toxemias of pregnancy (Remainder of 762)	—	—	2	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	8	2.3	6	2.9	2	1.5
Maternal ante- and intrapartum infection (763)	2	4	2	—	4	5	2	3	4	6	32	9.3	14	6.7	18	13.1
Difficult labor (764-768)	9	8	12	15	4	10	4	10	3	8	83	24.1	32	15.4	51	37.1
With abnormality of bones, organs, or tissues of pelvis (764)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With mention of birth injury (764.0-.3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without mention of birth injury (764.4-.9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With disproportion, but no mention of abnormality of pelvis (765)	1	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	8	2.3	3	1.4	5	3.6
With mention of birth injury (765.0-.3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without mention of birth injury (765.4-.9)	1	1	2	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	8	2.3	3	1.4	5	3.6
With malposition of fetus (766)	3	6	3	7	2	6	2	10	3	7	49	14.2	13	6.3	36	26.2
With mention of birth injury (766.0-.3)	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	0.6	—	—	2	1.5
Without mention of birth injury (766.4-.9)	3	6	3	6	2	5	2	10	3	7	47	13.6	13	6.3	34	24.8
All other difficult labor (767, 768)	5	1	7	6	2	2	2	—	—	1	26	7.5	16	7.7	10	7.3
With mention of birth injury (767.0-.3, 768.0-.3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Without mention of birth injury (767.4-.9 768.4-.9)	5	1	7	6	2	2	2	—	—	1	26	7.5	16	7.7	10	7.3
Birth injury without mention of cause (772)	1	—	4	9	—	5	2	4	2	3	30	8.7	9	4.3	21	15.3

Average annual rate per 100,000 live births in group.

Table X (continued)
Stillbirths by Cause of Stillbirth, Shown by Race
Louisiana, 1973 - 1977

(By Residence)

CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH	1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		TOTAL		WHITE		NONWHITE	
	WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE	1973-1977	AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE	1973-1977	AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE	1973-1977	AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE
Other complications of pregnancy and childbirth (769)	29	38	20	23	22	31	19	29	19	47	277	80.3	109	52.5	168	122.4
Incompetent cervix (769.0)	4	1	–	2	2	5	4	2	1	4	25	7.3	11	5.3	14	10.2
Premature rupture of membranes (769.1)	6	13	7	10	9	13	7	12	8	18	103	29.9	37	17.8	66	48.1
Hydramnios (769.2)	4	1	1	3	2	–	1	–	1	–	13	3.8	9	4.3	4	2.9
Ectopic pregnancy (769.3)	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	0.6	1	0.5	1	0.7
Multiple pregnancy (769.4)	14	21	11	6	9	12	6	11	8	21	119	34.5	48	23.1	71	51.7
All other complications of pregnancy and childbirth (Remainder of 769)	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	4	1	4	15	4.4	3	1.4	12	8.7
Conditions of placenta (770)	119	128	95	129	88	119	95	125	99	118	1115	323.4	496	239.1	619	450.8
Placenta previa (770.0)	4	4	9	6	4	6	3	8	4	1	49	14.2	24	11.6	25	18.2
Premature separation of placenta (770.1)	70	72	56	63	46	59	49	78	53	83	630	182.5	274	132.1	355	258.5
Placental infarction (770.2)	4	5	2	7	4	6	4	5	8	5	50	14.5	22	10.6	28	20.4
Other and unspecified conditions of placenta (Remainder of 770)	41	47	28	53	34	48	39	34	34	29	387	112.3	176	84.8	211	153.7
Conditions of umbilical cord (771)	40	36	67	45	70	41	64	47	73	46	529	153.4	314	151.4	215	156.6
Compression of cord (771.0)	7	6	16	10	9	8	9	6	16	8	95	27.6	57	27.5	38	27.7
Prolapse of cord without mention of compression (771.1)	5	12	10	8	8	11	8	6	8	6	82	23.8	39	18.8	43	31.3
Other conditions of umbilical cord (Remainder of 771)	28	18	41	27	53	22	47	35	49	32	352	102.1	218	105.1	134	97.6
Termination of pregnancy (abortion) (773)	–	3	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	2	11	3.2	2	1.0	9	6.6
Diseases and condition of fetus (774 - 778)	65	107	41	69	50	61	54	82	73	86	688	199.6	283	136.4	405	295.0
Hemolytic disease of newborn with RH incompatability (774.0, 775.0)	10	4	4	3	2	–	–	1	1	–	25	7.3	17	8.2	8	5.8
Hemolytic disease of newborn without mention of RH incompatability (774.1 - 9, 775.1 - 9)	3	1	1	2	–	1	3	–	5	4	20	5.8	12	5.8	8	5.8
Aspiration of contents of birth canal (776.0)	5	9	2	9	2	5	1	5	3	7	48	13.9	13	6.3	35	25.5
Hyaline membrane disease (776.1)	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	0.9	2	1.0	1	0.7
Respiratory distress syndrome (776.2)	1	3	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	9	2.6	3	1.4	6	4.4
Fetal distress (776.3)	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	4	1	3	12	3.5	3	1.4	9	6.6
Intrauterine anoxia (776.4)	20	48	12	21	35	25	22	22	31	23	259	75.1	120	57.8	139	101.2
Immaturity, unqualified (777)	20	32	14	29	8	24	23	42	29	40	261	75.7	94	45.3	167	121.6
Other conditions of fetus (778)	5	9	5	2	3	5	3	7	3	9	51	14.8	19	9.2	32	23.3
Fetal deaths of unknown cause (779)	32	65	22	40	26	40	27	38	19	66	375	108.8	126	60.7	249	181.3
Maceration (779.0)	9	39	6	21	8	14	15	25	6	22	165	47.9	44	21.2	121	88.1
Other fetal deaths of unknown cause (779.9)	23	26	16	19	18	26	12	13	13	44	210	60.9	82	39.5	128	93.2
All other causes (Residual)	11	9	33	24	26	45	21	47	26	59	301	87.3	117	56.4	184	134.0

Average annual rate per 100,000 live births

Table XI
Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy Occurring in Louisiana in 1977

By Parish of Residence and Parish of Occurrence

PARISH	By Parish of Residence	By Parish of Occurrence
TOTAL*	8644	8644
ACADIA	22	–
ALLEN	5	–
ASCENSION	39	–
ASSUMPTION	12	–
AVOYELLES	16	–
BEAUREGARD	4	–
BIENVILLE	–	–
BOSSIER	3	–
CADDO	10	–
CALCASIEU	34	–
CALDWELL	4	–
CAMERON	–	–
CATAHOULA	5	–
CLAIBORNE	1	–
CONCORDIA	5	–
DESOTO	1	–
EAST BATON ROUGE	999	1131
EAST CARROLL	3	–
EAST FELICIANA	17	–
EVANGELINE	4	–
FRANKLIN	4	–
GRANT	6	–
IBERIA	42	–
IBERVILLE	30	–
JACKSON	3	–
JEFFERSON	1110	620
JEFFERSON DAVIS	2	–
LAFAYETTE	134	–
LAFOURCHE	84	–
LASALLE	11	–
LINCOLN	13	–
LIVINGSTON	26	–
MADISON	1	–
MOREHOUSE	5	–
NATCHITOCHES	16	–
ORLEANS	3627	6893
OUACHITA	35	–
PLAQUEMINES	52	–
POINTE COUPEE	13	–
RAPIDES	111	–
RED RIVER	5	–
RICHLAND	4	–
SABINE	1	–
ST. BERNARD	146	–
ST. CHARLES	55	–
ST. HELENA	8	–
ST. JAMES	35	–
ST. JOHN	31	–
ST. LANDRY	27	–
ST. MARTIN	18	–
ST. MARY	57	–
ST. TAMMANY	167	–
TANGIPAHOA	113	–
TENSAS	2	–
TERREBONNE	73	–
UNION	–	–
VERMILION	26	–
VERNON	6	–
WASHINGTON	37	–
WEBSTER	1	–
WEST BATON ROUGE	32	–
WEST CARROLL	–	–
WEST FELICIANA	5	–
WINN	3	–
UNKNOWN	588	–
OUT OF STATE	695	–

* Total includes Out of State and Unknown.

Table XII
Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy Occurring in Louisiana in 1977

By Woman's State of Residence

1977

STATE	ABORTIONS
TOTAL	8644
ALABAMA	14
ALASKA	–
ARIZONA	–
ARKANSAS	1
CALIFORNIA	3
COLORADO	–
CONNECTICUT	–
DELAWARE	–
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1
FLORIDA	3
GEORGIA	7
HAWAII	–
IDAHO	–
ILLINOIS	3
INDIANA	3
IOWA	–
KANSAS	–
KENTUCKY	1
LOUISIANA	7361
MAINE	–
MARYLAND	1
MASSACHUSETTS	–
MICHIGAN	–
MINNESOTA	–
MISSISSIPPI	624
MISSOURI	2
MONTANA	–
NEBRASKA	–
NEVADA	–
NEW HAMPSHIRE	–
NEW JERSEY	–
NEW MEXICO	–
NEW YORK	–
NORTH CAROLINA	2
NORTH DAKOTA	–
OHIO	2
OKLAHOMA	3
OREGON	–
PENNSYLVANIA	1
RHODE ISLAND	–
SOUTH CAROLINA	–
SOUTH DAKOTA	–
TENNESSEE	1
TEXAS	14
UTAH	–
VERMONT	–
VIRGINIA	2
WASHINGTON	–
WEST VIRGINIA	–
WISCONSIN	–
WYOMING	–
CANADA	1
MEXICO	2
OTHER	2
UNKNOWN *	590

*The total of 590 includes 588 with state of residence unknown and 2 with state of residence reported as outside Louisiana, but state unknown.

Table XIII
Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy
By Weeks of Gestation and Woman's Age
Louisiana, 1977
(By Occurrence)

WEEKS OF GESTATION	WOMAN'S AGE									TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 or Over	Unknown	
8 AND UNDER	47	1094	1445	920	413	191	50	7	12	4179
9	11	306	373	177	92	40	11		4	1014
10	18	457	479	272	118	52	13	3	2	1414
11	10	148	145	87	38	19	6		1	454
12	36	444	431	208	93	46	12	3	7	1280
13	1	15	23	5	5	3				52
14	3	26	23	8	6	2	1			69
15	1	15	13	3	2				1	35
16		18	9	8	1					36
17	1	3	6			4				14
18	1	5	4	1						11
19		5	2		1					8
20		4	6							10
21 AND OVER		1	2	3		2				8
UNKNOWN		17	22	9	7	2			3	60
TOTAL	129	2558	2983	1701	776	361	93	13	30	8644

Table XIV
Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy
By Weeks of Gestation and Race
Louisiana, 1977
(By Occurrence)

WEEKS OF GESTATION	RACE			TOTAL
	White	Nonwhite	Unknown	
8 AND UNDER	2278	1809	92	4179
9	546	444	24	1014
10	695	694	25	1414
11	227	216	11	454
12	580	660	40	1280
13	32	19	1	52
14	17	51	1	69
15	23	12		35
16	11	25		36
17	8	6		14
18	2	9		11
19	5	2	1	8
20	4	6		10
21 AND OVER	2	6		8
UNKNOWN	37	18	5	60
TOTAL	4467	3977	200	8644

Table XV
Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy
By Type of Procedure and Weeks of Gestation
Louisiana, 1977
(By Occurrence)

PROCEDURE	WEEKS OF GESTATION							TOTAL
	≤8	9-10	11-12	13-15	16-20	≥ 21	Unknown	
SUCTION CURETTAGE	4147	2409	1344	105	41	5	59	8110
SHARP CURETTAGE*	8	6	378	50	35	–	–	477
AMNIOTIC FLUID REPLACEMENT	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
HYSTEROTOMY	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
HYSTERECTOMY	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
OTHER	–	–	4	–	3	3	–	10
UNKNOWN	23	13	8	1	–	–	1	46
TOTAL	4179	2428	1734	156	79	8	60	8644

* Includes 459 certificates on which the procedure was reported as "D and E".

Table XVI
Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy
By Reason for Procedure
Louisiana, 1977
(By Occurrence)

REASON	ABORTIONS
MATERNAL MENTAL HEALTH	8190
MATERNAL PHYSICAL HEALTH	139
FETAL DEFORMITY	4
RAPE OR INCEST	6
OTHER	21
REASON NOT STATED	284
TOTAL	8644

Table XVII
Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy
By Woman's Age and Race
Louisiana, 1977
(By Occurrence)

WOMAN'S AGE	RACE			TOTAL
	White	Nonwhite	Unknown	
UNDER 15	41	87	1	129
15 – 19	1494	1006	58	2558
20 – 24	1597	1328	58	2983
25 – 29	788	873	40	1701
30 – 34	353	402	21	776
35 – 39	148	209	4	361
40 – 44	35	58	–	93
45 AND OVER	6	7	–	13
UNKNOWN	5	7	18	30
TOTAL	4467	3977	200	8644

Table XVIII
Reported Induced Terminations of Pregnancy
By Woman's Marital Status and Race
Louisiana, 1977
(By Occurrence)

WOMAN'S MARITAL STATUS	RACE			TOTAL
	White	Nonwhite	Unknown	
SINGLE	2388	2170	86	4644
MARRIED	841	948	40	1829
WIDOWED	44	63	–	107
DIVORCED	414	289	17	720
SEPARATED	287	421	6	714
UNKNOWN	493	86	51	630
TOTAL	4467	3977	200	8644

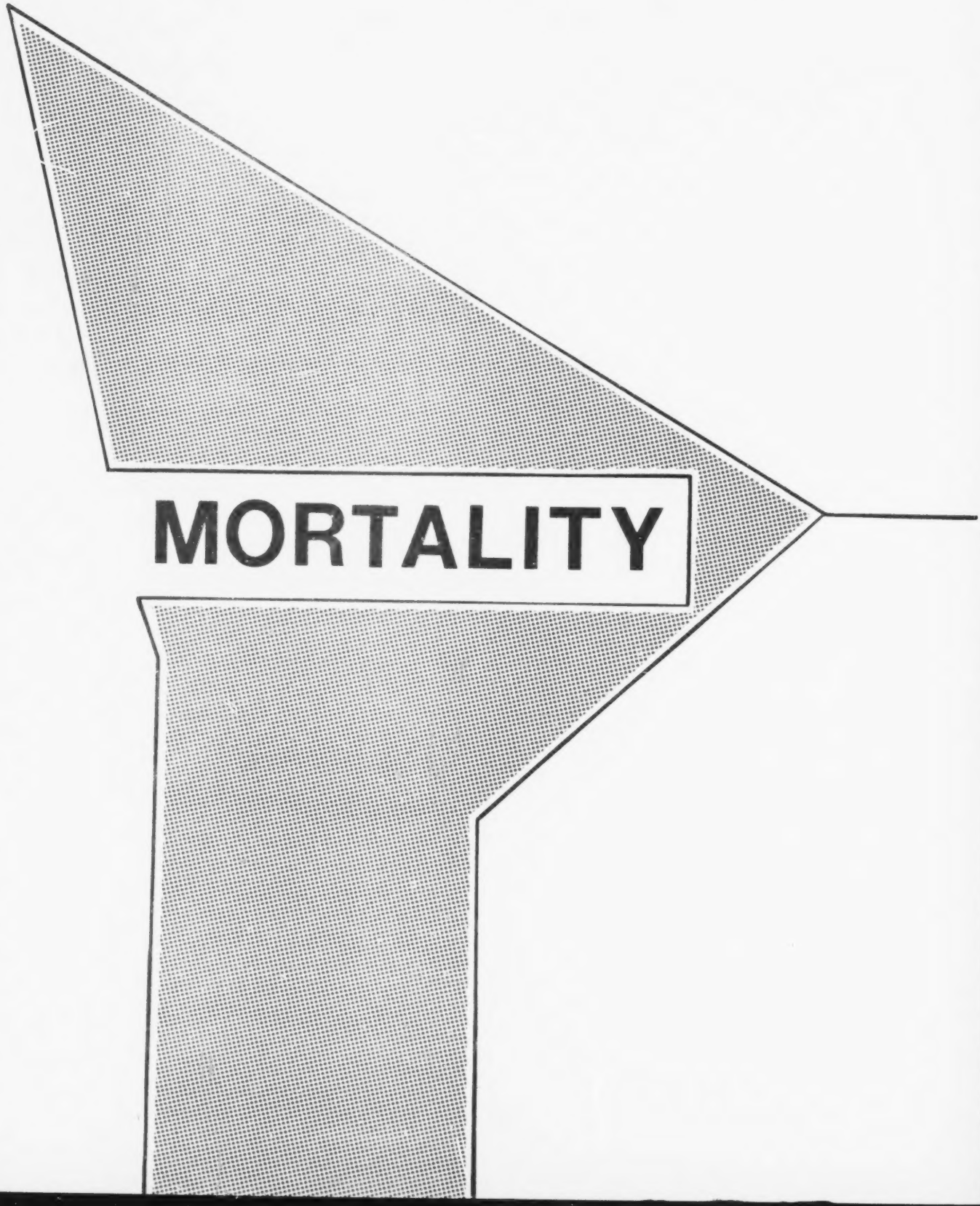

MORTALITY

Table XIX A
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Usual Residence of the Deceased and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE IN YEARS										
						Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
TOTAL	34884	34625	8.8			1359	201	118	163	1125	1058	1384	3061	5569	20577	10
				MW	12991	346	49	36	58	522	442	519	1276	2465	7273	5
				FW	10074	220	50	33	28	165	153	247	662	1307	7209	
				MNW	6427	430	60	32	54	341	342	375	647	1047	3094	5
				FNW	5133	363	42	17	23	97	121	243	476	750	3001	
ACADIA	368	476	8.8			18	2	1	1	12	9	19	40	74	300	
				MW	198	6	1		1	8	6	7	21	40	108	
				FW	174	3				1	1	5	12	21	131	
				MNW	60	4	1			3	2	3	6	9	34	
				FNW	44	5		1		2		4	1	4	27	
Crowley*	172	163	8.8			8				2	1	9	14	23	106	
				MW	54	2				2		3	9	8	30	
				FW	58							1	2	9	46	
				MNW	29	3					1	3	3	3	16	
				FNW	22	3						2		3	14	
ALLEN	195	246	11.8			7			2	7	10	8	19	40	153	
				MW	122	1				4	5	5	10	21	76	
				FW	74	2			1		2		3	12	54	
				MNW	31	1			1	3	3	1	5	3	14	
				FNW	19	3						2	1	4	9	
ASCENSION	215	282	6.6			7	3	2	1	5	13	13	22	46	170	
				MW	108	2				3	7	8	10	22	56	
				FW	84		1		1	2	3	2	8	8	59	
				MNW	46	3	1	2			1	1	1	9	28	
				FNW	44	2	1				2	2	3	7	27	
ASSUMPTION	94	169	8.3			6	2	3		6	7	2	15	31	97	
				MW	53	1				2	4		5	7	34	
				FW	38		1	2		1		2	1	5	26	
				MNW	51	1	1	1		2	2		7	13	24	
				FNW	27	4				1	1		2	6	13	
AVOYELLES	353	458	11.8			15	1	2	4	12	6	16	31	91	279	1
				MW	212	3		1		5	4	6	20	44	129	
				FW	150	5			3	3	1	1	4	26	107	
				MNW	45	4	1	1	1	3	1	6	2	9	16	1
				FNW	51	3				1		3	5	12	27	
BEAUREGARD	239	266	9.8			5	2	1		10	8	10	18	56	156	
				MW	130	1	1			7	3	6	9	30	73	
				FW	88	3	1			1	2		2	17	62	
				MNW	26	1		1		2		3	4	2	13	
				FNW	22						3	1	3	7	8	
BIENVILLE	105	211	12.5			8	1		2	3	4	5	11	37	140	
				MW	77	1				2		2	6	11	55	
				FW	54							1	2	13	38	
				MNW	46	6	1		1	1	3	1	2	9	22	
				FNW	34	1			1		1	1	1	4	25	
BOSSIER	365	469	6.5			18	4	2	1	13	17	25	47	78	264	
				MW	180	8	1		1	6	11	11	21	36	85	
				FW	140	4	3	2		4	2	7	14	27	77	
				MNW	85	3				2	2	4	7	12	55	
				FNW	64	3				1	2	3	5	3	47	
Bossier City*	260	245	4.9			12	3	1	1	7	11	16	27	45	122	
				MW	116	6	1		1	4	8	10	13	25	48	
				FW	86	3	2	1		3	2	2	9	19	45	
				MNW	24	3						1	2	1	15	
				FNW	19						1	1	3		14	
CADDO	3229	2373	9.8			75	16	7	12	50	72	78	217	342	1503	1
				MW	760	12	3	2	5	24	20	25	78	133	457	1
				FW	693	6	7	4	2	8	7	13	59	84	503	
				MNW	479	30	4	1	4	12	30	26	43	76	253	
				FNW	441	27	2		1	6	15	14	37	49	290	
Shreveport*	3043	2005	10.4			67	12	6	9	45	60	63	192	286	1264	1
				MW	643	10	3	2	4	20	16	19	69	108	391	1
				FW	598	5	3	3	2	8	4	11	51	75	436	
				MNW	392	28	4	1	3	11	27	21	37	60	200	
				FNW	372	24	2			6	13	12	35	43	237	
CALCASIEU	1294	1245	8.0			53	8	5	5	33	42	51	113	193	742	
				MW	535	20	3	2	2	20	22	17	44	101	304	
				FW	367	13	1	1	1	3	5	9	23	42	269	
				MNW	189	7	1	1	1	9	12	15	23	33	87	
				FNW	154	13	3	1	1	1	3	10	23	17	82	

Table XIX A (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Usual Residence of the Deceased and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE IN YEARS										
						Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
Lake Charles*	954	693	8.7		30	2	3	2	14	26	28	70	109	409	-
				MW	241	10	-	2	1	6	9	8	16	49	140	-
				FW	184	5	-	-	-	-	4	2	13	21	139	-
				MNW	150	4	1	-	-	7	11	12	21	25	69	-
				FNW	118	11	1	1	1	1	2	6	20	14	61	-
Sulphur*	193	133	7.4		3	2	-	-	-	5	1	5	9	21	87	-
				MW	79	2	2	-	-	4	1	3	6	14	47	-
				FW	49	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	7	36	-
				MNW	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
				FNW	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
CALDWELL	113	124	12.2		3	-	-	1	-	5	2	2	7	18	86	-
				MW	55	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	12	38	-
				FW	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	22	-
				MNW	21	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	2	13	-
				FNW	19	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	13	-
CAMERON	49	56	6.0		-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	7	4	35	-
				MW	35	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	6	1	21	-
				FW	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-
				MNW	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	6	-
				FNW	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
CATAHOULA	118	138	11.9		3	-	-	1	-	7	4	7	7	25	84	-
				MW	53	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	11	35	-
				FW	37	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	6	22	-
				MNW	23	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	6	12	-
				FNW	25	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	2	15	-
CLAIBORNE	200	250	15.5		7	4	1	-	-	4	3	7	6	29	189	-
				MW	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	10	54	-
				FW	63	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	56	-
				MNW	71	3	2	-	-	3	2	2	3	12	44	-
				FNW	48	2	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	5	35	-
CONCORDIA	115	188	8.5		9	2	-	-	1	7	5	8	14	33	109	-
				MW	66	2	-	-	-	4	2	3	9	16	30	-
				FW	30	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	5	20	-
				MNW	50	2	1	-	-	3	3	1	1	6	33	-
				FNW	42	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	26	-
DESOTO	202	289	12.2		10	3	-	-	-	8	7	7	23	36	194	1
				MW	69	1	-	-	-	2	3	3	7	7	46	-
				FW	62	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	49	-
				MNW	89	3	3	-	-	6	4	3	7	9	53	1
				FNW	69	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	14	46	-
EAST BATON ROUGE	2718	2267	6.9		90	16	10	9	81	86	92	249	391	1243	-
				MW	800	22	7	3	2	34	30	35	95	164	408	-
				FW	623	14	5	2	2	9	15	20	60	85	411	-
				MNW	470	25	1	4	4	28	33	25	56	78	216	-
				FNW	374	29	3	1	1	10	8	12	38	64	208	-
Baton Rouge*	2432	1792	8.2		69	10	7	3	62	71	62	184	315	1009	-
				MW	636	11	3	2	2	24	26	22	68	133	345	-
				FW	504	12	4	1	-	6	14	14	44	68	341	-
				MNW	357	20	1	3	-	24	24	18	44	67	156	-
				FNW	295	26	2	1	1	8	7	8	28	47	167	-
EAST CARROLL	105	131	11.1		6	-	-	-	-	4	2	9	11	17	82	-
				MW	29	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	4	17	-
				FW	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	12	-
				MNW	39	4	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	5	23	-
				FNW	41	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	30	-
EAST FELICIANA	251	188	11.8		10	1	2	-	6	6	10	14	29	110	-
				MW	51	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	14	28	-
				FW	39	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	31	-
				MNW	57	2	-	-	-	5	2	3	7	6	32	-
				FNW	41	6	-	1	-	1	3	4	2	5	19	-
EVANGELINE	299	365	11.1		15	4	1	-	11	7	15	35	46	231	-
				MW	164	4	1	-	-	4	3	6	17	21	108	-
				FW	134	3	1	1	-	1	2	6	6	12	102	-
				MNW	36	5	-	-	-	5	2	1	7	3	13	-
				FNW	31	3	2	-	-	1	-	2	5	10	8	-
FRANKLIN	183	213	9.0		4	-	-	-	2	1	4	6	13	26	157	-
				MW	76	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	14	55	-
				FW	63	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	6	50	-
				MNW	44	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	1	33	-
				FNW	30	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	5	19	-

Table XIX A (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Usual Residence of the Deceased and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE IN YEARS										
						Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
GRANT	48	166	11.2			5	1	–	–	2	1	4	10	28	115	–
				MW	78	4	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	15	52	–
				FW	70	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	7	12	47	–
				MNW	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
				FNW	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	8	–
IBERIA	453	516	8.1			27	4	7	4	24	16	18	44	72	300	–
				MW	198	6	–	4	2	16	6	3	16	31	114	–
				FW	151	6	2	1	1	2	1	6	13	18	101	–
				MNW	93	8	1	1	1	6	5	4	10	17	40	–
				FNW	74	7	1	1	–	–	4	5	5	6	45	–
New Iberia*	369	302	9.3			20	4	6	2	15	10	11	24	41	169	–
				MW	108	2	–	4	–	9	4	2	8	17	62	–
				FW	101	6	2	1	1	2	1	4	7	11	66	–
				MNW	53	7	1	–	1	4	2	4	4	11	19	–
				FNW	40	5	1	1	–	–	3	1	5	2	22	–
IBERVILLE	241	308	10.0			10	2	3	2	13	5	9	28	56	180	–
				MW	92	–	–	1	1	6	2	–	7	17	58	–
				FW	63	4	1	1	–	1	1	2	6	10	37	–
				MNW	82	3	1	–	1	6	2	3	9	19	38	–
				FNW	71	3	–	1	–	–	–	4	6	10	47	–
JACKSON	159	192	11.6			5	–	–	1	4	2	9	25	24	122	–
				MW	81	1	–	–	–	3	1	5	14	10	47	–
				FW	54	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	7	41	–
				MNW	26	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	5	14	–
				FNW	31	3	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	2	20	–
JEFFERSON	2391	2710	6.4			104	17	10	20	99	97	144	271	539	1408	1
				MW	1300	40	5	4	6	53	50	76	162	292	611	1
				FW	977	28	3	1	5	22	21	37	64	158	638	–
				MNW	273	19	1	4	7	21	19	24	36	57	85	–
				FNW	160	17	8	1	2	3	7	7	9	32	74	–
Kenner*	34	245	5.1			18	3	–	3	13	10	16	34	42	106	–
				MW	112	7	1	–	2	7	5	8	23	20	39	–
				FW	66	2	–	–	–	2	4	5	4	9	40	–
				MNW	43	6	–	–	1	4	–	3	7	9	13	–
				FNW	24	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	14	–
Gretna*	23	327	12.1			12	3	1	3	9	14	27	40	72	146	–
				MW	149	3	–	1	1	6	8	17	18	35	60	–
				FW	116	6	1	–	1	1	1	5	11	25	65	–
				MNW	39	2	–	–	1	2	5	4	8	5	12	–
				FNW	23	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	7	9	–
Harahan*	10	93	6.7			1	1	–	2	3	–	3	10	21	52	–
				MN	53	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	10	13	24	–
				FW	39	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	8	27	–
				MNW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				FNW	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Westwego*	47	119	10.2			4	1	2	1	3	2	8	12	30	56	–
				MW	48	2	1	–	–	2	1	3	4	17	18	–
				FW	44	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	5	33	–
				MNW	17	1	–	2	1	–	–	2	3	5	3	–
				FNW	10	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	2	–
JEFFERSON DAVIS	278	282	9.0			6	1	2	–	6	4	5	21	49	188	–
				MW	126	–	–	–	–	3	–	4	5	26	88	–
				FW	96	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	7	14	69	–
				MNW	41	3	–	–	–	2	2	1	7	7	19	–
				FNW	19	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	12	–
Jennings*	175	118	9.8			3	–	–	–	3	2	1	11	25	73	–
				MW	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	34	–
				FW	35	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	5	24	–
				MNW	21	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	4	5	7	–
				FNW	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	–
LAFAYETTE	1201	835	6.3			58	5	3	7	29	39	40	73	139	442	–
				MW	353	20	2	1	2	10	24	17	38	65	174	–
				FW	264	15	1	–	2	7	2	10	14	39	174	–
				MNW	131	12	2	2	3	10	7	8	10	24	53	–
				FNW	87	11	–	–	–	2	6	5	11	11	41	–
Lafayette*	1094	580	7.1			37	2	3	2	22	31	27	58	96	302	–
				MW	231	13	–	1	1	6	18	11	25	42	114	–
				FW	174	7	–	–	–	6	2	5	12	28	114	–
				MNW	106	9	2	2	1	9	6	7	10	18	42	–
				FNW	69	8	–	–	–	1	5	4	11	8	32	–

Table XIX A (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Usual Residence of the Deceased and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE IN YEARS										
						Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
LAFOURCHE	502	502	6.6			16	2	4	1	28	27	26	55	74	269	
				MW	238	2	1	1		12	15	14	32	41	120	
				FW	202	7		3		10	7	5	15	20	135	
				MNW	39	1	1		1	5	3	5	3	11	9	
				FNW	23	6				1	2	2	5	2	5	
Thibodaux*	216	119	7.1			3	1		1	6	5	5	17	22	59	
				MW	44		1			2	4	1	10	9	17	
				FW	49	2				1		1	4	6	35	
				MNW	16				1	2		1	2	6	4	
				FNW	10	1				1	1	2	1	1	3	
LASALLE	124	164	11.0			5	2	1		6	6	3	11	29	101	
				MW	88	4	2			4	5	1	9	18	45	
				FW	59	1		1		2	1		2	9	43	
				MNW	7									1	6	
				FNW	10							2		1	7	
LINCOLN	279	291	7.9			7	1	2	2	11	8	12	28	34	186	
				MW	100	2		1		1	3	4	9	13	67	
				FW	75					1		1	6	8	59	
				MNW	62	4		1	1	7	4	4	7	6	28	
				FNW	54	1	1		1	2	1	3	6	7	32	
Ruston*	222	136	6.9			5		1		6	4	1	14	16	89	
				MW	38	1					1	1	3	9	23	
				FW	42					1			2	3	36	
				MNW	31	3		1		5	2		5	2	13	
				FNW	25	1					1		4	2	17	
LIVINGSTON	206	340	7.1			17	1	1	3	19	17	14	33	50	185	
				MW	191	8	1		2	10	13	10	24	28	95	
				FW	122	7		1	1	8	2	3	6	17	77	
				MNW	19	1				1	2	1	2	3	9	
				FNW	8	1							1	2	4	
MADISON	124	189	13.1			14	1			8	4	6	8	30	118	
				MW	40	1	1			2		2	2	9	23	
				FW	26					1	1		2	5	17	
				MNW	62	9				4	3			6	40	
				FNW	61	4				1		4	4	10	38	
MOREHOUSE	328	346	10.5			14	2	1	1	6	1	16	19	52	234	
				MW	91			1	1	3		4	10	21	51	
				FW	77		1					2	5	10	59	
				MNW	99	10				3	1	5	3	13	64	
				FNW	79	4	1					5	1	8	60	
Bastrop*	275	212	14.7			7			1	4	1	10	11	35	143	
				MW	50				1	3		2	5	14	25	
				FW	53							1	3	6	43	
				MNW	63	4				1	1	3	3	8	43	
				FNW	46	3						4		7	32	
NATCHITOCHES	292	394	10.8			7		1	2	9	10	14	28	64	259	
				MW	133				1	5	3	4	8	29	83	
				FW	95	1				2	1	2	8	9	72	
				MNW	86	5			1	2	5	7	5	13	48	
				FNW	80	1		1			1	1	7	13	56	
Natchitoches*	230	145	8.7			3				3	3	3	6	31	96	
				MW	33									12	21	
				FW	31	1				2		1		3	24	
				MNW	41	2				1	3	2	2	5	26	
				FNW	40								4	11	25	
ORLEANS	7881	6411	11.4			243	27	9	18	162	179	269	579	1068	3854	3
				MW	1824	25	2		4	40	41	58	160	352	1141	1
				FW	1690	21	2	3		13	15	31	79	203	1323	
				MNW	1586	111	14	3	10	89	92	111	187	279	688	2
				FNW	1311	86	9	3	4	20	31	69	153	234	702	
OUACHITA	1304	1108	8.6			71	6	3	3	29	18	38	89	151	700	
				MW	399	19	1	1	2	13	8	20	33	58	244	
				FW	309	14	1			8	3	5	19	36	223	
				MNW	216	22	3	2	1	7	3	8	22	35	113	
				FNW	184	16	1			1	4	5	15	22	120	
Monroe*	960	634	10.8			42	4	3	1	14	13	19	54	87	397	
				MW	167	9	1	1		4	6	6	18	27	95	
				FW	143	4				4		2	8	13	112	
				MNW	171	16	2	2	1	5	3	6	15	29	92	
				FNW	153	13	1			1	4	5	13	18	98	

Table XIX A (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Usual Residence of the Deceased and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE IN YEARS										
						Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
West Monroe*	255	219	13.8			13				3	2	6	11	34	150	
				MW	98	3				2	2	5	2	15	69	
				FW	85	6							3	15	61	
				MNW	20	3				1		1	4	2	9	
				FNW	16	1							2	2	11	
PLAQUEMINES	96	178	6.7			7			5	7	8	10	24	40	77	
				MW	72	2			2	3	4	5	16	16	24	
				FW	60	1			3	1	4	2	3	12	34	
				MNW	34	4				2		1	4	9	14	
				FNW	12					1		2	1	3	5	
POINTE COUPEE	148	217	10.0			7	2	1	1	9	7	7	15	23	145	
				MW	75	1			1	5	4	1	6	5	52	
				FW	46					1		2		3	40	
				MNW	48	4	1	1		3	3	1	5	8	22	
				FNW	48	2	1					3	4	7	31	
RAPIDES	1753	1202	9.6			46	5	3	6	49	41	44	102	168	737	1
				MW	450	10	2	1	4	27	20	14	43	67	262	
				FW	362	7	1	2		8	5	11	25	46	257	
				MNW	222	16			2	9	12	14	20	31	117	1
				FNW	168	13	2			5	4	5	14	24	101	
Alexandria*	961	599	11.5			27	1		2	16	20	18	55	90	369	1
				MW	170	3				7	7	4	19	26	104	
				FW	161	3				1	2	1	12	28	114	
				MNW	150	11			2	4	7	10	15	17	83	1
				FNW	118	10	1			4	4	3	9	19	68	
RED RIVER	126	124	13.0			3				3	2	1	10	6	99	
				MW	37					3	1	1	2	2	28	
				FW	44								4		40	
				MNW	19	2					1		1	2	13	
				FNW	24	1							3	2	18	
RICHLAND	232	255	11.7			6	4	1		5	6	4	23	33	173	
				MW	80	1	2			1	1	1	10	14	50	
				FW	55	1				1	1		5	5	42	
				MNW	61	1	1	1		3	2	1	2	8	42	
				FNW	59	3	1				2	2	6	6	39	
SABINE	218	257	12.9			7		1	4	18	2	6	14	38	167	
				MW	118	3			3	8	1	2	6	24	71	
				FW	86	3		1		4		1	1	7	69	
				MNW	31				1	5	1	2	4	4	14	
				FNW	22	1				1		1	3	3	13	
ST. BERNARD	263	404	6.7			11		2	2	11	13	19	59	95	192	
				MW	243	9		2	1	11	7	9	39	70	95	
				FW	146	2			1		5	8	19	21	90	
				MNW	7						1			2	4	
				FNW	8							2	1	2	3	
ST. CHARLES	155	226	6.6			14	2	2	1	12	13	17	21	29	115	
				MW	90	5	1	2		7	7	5	9	16	38	
				FW	51	3	1				1	2	4	4	36	
				MNW	54	6			1	4	3	8	4	5	23	
				FNW	31					1	2	2	4	4	18	
ST. HELENA	64	93	9.5			2	6		2	5	3	2	7	11	55	
				MW	37	1			1	2			4	7	22	
				FW	24		2			2			1	2	17	
				MNW	18		4			1	3	2	1		7	
				FNW	14	1			1				1	2	9	
ST. JAMES	137	164	8.4			15	1		3	7	8	4	12	26	88	
				MW	44	5			1	1	2		2	9	24	
				FW	34	1					1	1		5	26	
				MNW	46	4			1	3	4	1	4	9	20	
				FNW	40	5	1		1	3	1	2	6	3	18	
ST. JOHN	123	187	7.0			6		1	2	8	7	9	18	32	103	1
				MW	47	2			1	4	1	4	1	10	23	1
				FW	47					1			8	7	31	
				MNW	46	3			1	1	5	2	6	7	21	
				FNW	47	1		1		2	1	3	3	8	28	
ST. LANDRY	608	753	9.1			24	4	3	5	25	24	33	65	125	445	
				MW	263	5		2	1	12	11	11	16	61	144	
				FW	195	5	1		2	4	5	1	12	20	145	
				MNW	162	7	2		2	4	4	12	22	26	83	
				FNW	133	7	1	1		5	4	9	15	18	73	

Table XIX A (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Usual Residence of the Deceased and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE IN YEARS										
						Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
Opelousas*	269	200	9.8			12		1	1	4	5	10	19	42	106	
				MW	47	2			1	1	1	4	3	14	21	
				FW	48	2					1	1	2	4	38	
				MNW	57	5					2	1	7	16	26	
				FNW	48	3		1		3	1	4	7	8	21	
Eunice*	143	114	9.0			4			1	2	1	4	10	17	75	
				MW	50	3				2	1	2	4	7	31	
				FW	40	1			1				2	5	31	
				MNW	13							2	2	3	6	
				FNW	11								2	2	7	
ST. MARTIN	148	299	8.4			17	1		2	16	11	9	26	39	178	
				MW	108	4			1	11	6	3	10	11	62	
				FW	84	2				1	2	4	7	7	61	
				MNW	63	6	1			2	1	1	8	11	33	
				FNW	44	5			1	2	2	1	1	10	22	
ST. MARY	413	493	8.0			15	2	2	2	20	27	21	56	71	277	
				MW	188	4	1		1	12	9	10	30	35	86	
				FW	127	2	1	1			8	3	7	17	88	
				MNW	97	4			1	4	10	5	9	11	53	
				FNW	81	5		1		4		3	10	8	50	
Morgan City*	167	140	8.4			5			1	5	6	4	14	27	78	
				MW	59	2				2	1	3	9	11	31	
				FW	52	2					3		3	11	33	
				MNW	16	1			1	1	2			3	8	
				FNW	13					2		1	2	2	6	
ST. TAMMANY	538	648	7.5			27	3	2	3	23	20	30	57	122	361	
				MW	296	11	1	1	2	15	14	13	29	64	146	
				FW	237	3	1			3	3	5	16	40	166	
				MNW	71	8	1	1	1	5	3	10	6	11	25	
				FNW	44	5						2	6	7	24	
Slidell*	163	158	7.2			9	1		1	5	7	5	10	28	92	
				MW	82	4	1		1	4	5	4	7	15	41	
				FW	54	2				1	1	1	1	10	38	
				MNW	13	1					1		1	2	8	
				FNW	9	2							1	1	5	
TANGIPAHOA	696	781	10.6			35	5	2	7	33	27	29	56	118	469	
				MW	282	8	1	1	1	9	12	10	25	45	170	
				FW	225	5	2			3	4	6	14	34	157	
				MNW	149	10	2		3	15	7	7	10	22	73	
				FNW	125	12		1	3	6	4	6	7	17	69	
Hammond*	63	145	10.1			6	1	1	1	3	5	10	6	29	83	
				MW	46	1		1			2	4	1	6	31	
				FW	30							1	1	8	20	
				MNW	37		1			2	2	4	4	11	13	
				FNW	32	5			1	1	1	1		4	19	
TENSAS	72	102	12.2			3				1			10	10	78	
				MW	21					1			5	2	13	
				FW	11								2	1	8	
				MNW	38	1							3	4	30	
				FNW	32	2								3	27	
TERREBONNE	563	632	7.2			34	16	3	1	44	33	24	62	108	307	
				MW	322	16	6	2		33	19	15	36	63	132	
				FW	169	3	2		1	3	6	5	9	31	109	
				MNW	82	8	5			7	7	2	13	12	28	
				FNW	59	7	3	1		1	1	2	4	2	38	
Houma*	415	353	10.0			19	5	2	1	22	18	15	39	63	169	
				MW	169	11	2	1		14	12	8	20	36	65	
				FW	92	1			1	1	3	3	6	17	60	
				MNW	53	3	2			7	2	2	11	8	18	
				FNW	39	4	1	1			1	2	2	2	26	
UNION	156	195	9.8			2	3	1	1	4	5	5	17	30	127	
				MW	77			1		1	2	2	8	16	47	
				FW	64		1					1	5	5	52	
				MNW	37	2	2			3	3	1	4	7	15	
				FNW	17				1			1		2	13	
VERMILION	382	428	9.2			18			2	12	9	13	28	50	295	
				MW	220	5			2	8	7	7	18	37	136	
				FW	154	5				2	1	2	5	9	130	
				MNW	32	6					1	3	4	3	15	
				FNW	22	2				2		2	1	1	14	

Table XIX A (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Usual Residence of the Deceased and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE IN YEARS										
						Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
Abbeville*	161	134	10.5			7	–	–	–	3	3	7	7	14	93	–
				MW	56	1	–	–	–	2	2	2	3	8	38	–
				FW	47	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	38	–
				MNW	19	3	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	1	8	–
				FNW	12	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	9	–
VERNON	211	314	7.6			26	1	3	2	21	10	8	18	52	173	–
				MW	164	15	–	1	1	11	6	6	9	35	80	–
				FW	112	6	1	2	1	6	1	1	9	11	74	–
				MNW	24	2	–	–	–	4	2	1	–	4	11	–
				FNW	14	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	8	–
WASHINGTON	379	441	10.4			8	2	–	3	13	10	17	43	73	272	–
				MW	171	3	–	–	1	6	2	10	14	32	103	–
				FW	129	1	2	–	–	2	3	2	11	15	93	–
				MNW	79	2	–	–	1	4	4	4	10	17	37	–
				FNW	62	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	8	9	39	–
Bogalusa*	238	229	12.7			5	2	–	–	6	5	6	27	43	135	–
				MW	83	3	–	–	–	1	1	5	8	20	45	–
				FW	68	–	2	–	–	2	2	–	8	7	47	–
				MNW	47	1	–	–	–	3	2	1	6	10	24	–
				FNW	31	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	19	–
WEBSTER	396	470	11.5			11	1	3	–	13	8	23	29	79	303	–
				MW	172	5	1	1	–	4	3	8	13	34	103	–
				FW	153	1	–	1	–	4	–	4	8	19	116	–
				MNW	83	4	–	1	–	3	3	8	2	19	43	–
				FNW	62	1	–	–	–	2	2	3	6	7	41	–
Minden*	224	179	12.5			4	–	2	–	3	3	10	8	28	121	–
				MW	59	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	10	43	–
				FW	54	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	5	44	–
				MNW	32	2	–	–	–	1	1	6	–	8	14	–
				FNW	34	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	3	5	20	–
WEST BATON ROUGE	81	163	9.1			8	1	–	4	7	7	14	13	24	85	–
				MW	53	–	–	–	2	3	5	2	4	13	24	–
				FW	26	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	17	–
				MNW	56	6	1	–	1	3	2	5	5	7	26	–
				FNW	28	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	1	3	18	–
WEST CARROLL	76	148	11.2			6	–	1	–	4	1	6	13	21	96	–
				MW	65	3	–	–	–	4	–	3	6	10	39	–
				FW	50	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	8	34	–
				MNW	15	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	10	–
				FNW	18	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	13	–
WEST FELICIANA	69	64	6.4			8	–	1	1	1	–	2	7	8	36	–
				MW	17	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	10	–
				FW	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	–
				MNW	21	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	3	9	–
				FNW	14	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	9	–
WINN	160	229	13.8			15	1	–	–	11	5	5	15	37	139	1
				MW	106	4	1	–	–	5	4	4	7	21	59	1
				FW	67	3	–	–	–	3	1	–	5	9	46	–
				MNW	34	5	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	5	20	–
				FNW	22	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	14	–
OUT OF STATE**	742	1001	– –			38	4	4	3	71	76	58	121	209	417	–
				MW	584	22	2	1	2	39	54	33	81	138	212	–
				FW	242	10	1	1	–	21	5	10	23	36	135	–
				MNW	137	3	–	2	1	8	15	14	14	33	47	–
				FNW	38	3	1	–	–	3	2	1	3	2	23	–

* Cities are included in parish totals.
** Not included in state totals.

Table XIX B

Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Usual Residence of the Deceased and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age Louisiana, by State Planning Districts and Health Service Areas, 1977

STATE PLANNING DISTRICT (SPD) AND HEALTH SERVICE AREA (HSA)	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE										
						Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
TOTAL	34884	34625	883.0			1359	201	118	163	1125	1058	1384	3061	5569	20577	10
				MW	12991	346	49	36	58	522	442	519	1276	2465	7273	5
				FW	10074	220	50	33	28	165	153	247	662	1307	7209	–
				MNW	6427	430	60	32	54	341	342	375	647	1047	3094	5
				FNW	5133	363	42	17	23	97	121	243	476	750	3001	–
SPD 1	11169	10351	8.9			392	47	23	48	302	317	472	990	1864	5892	4
				MW	3735	87	8	7	15	122	116	161	406	794	2017	2
				FW	3110	55	6	4	9	39	48	83	181	434	2251	–
				MNW	1971	142	16	8	18	117	115	146	233	358	816	2
				FNW	1535	108	17	4	6	24	38	82	170	278	808	–
SPD 2	5068	5144	8.0			202	39	22	33	192	181	209	487	829	2950	–
				MW	1877	49	9	5	11	79	75	79	195	349	1026	–
				FW	1393	34	14	5	4	28	29	40	111	181	947	–
				MNW	1045	60	11	8	10	66	59	53	109	172	497	–
				FNW	829	59	5	4	8	19	18	37	72	127	480	–
SPD 3	1574	1880	7.1			91	23	13	8	105	95	82	183	300	979	1
				MW	794	31	8	5	2	59	48	38	85	146	371	1
				FW	541	14	4	5	1	15	15	15	37	72	363	–
				MNW	318	23	7	1	4	22	24	18	37	57	125	–
				FNW	227	23	4	2	1	9	8	11	24	25	120	–
SPD 4	3872	4165	8.2			192	22	17	23	149	142	169	367	616	2468	–
				MW	1692	54	5	7	10	81	72	64	166	301	932	–
				FW	1283	41	6	3	5	18	22	37	76	143	932	–
				MNW	674	52	7	3	7	32	32	37	76	104	324	–
				FNW	516	45	4	4	1	18	16	31	49	68	280	–
SPD 5	2055	2095	8.6			71	11	8	7	59	67	78	178	342	1274	–
				MW	948	22	4	2	2	37	31	35	74	179	562	–
				FW	635	19	3	3	2	5	10	9	35	88	461	–
				MNW	297	12	1	2	2	16	19	21	40	45	139	–
				FNW	215	18	3	1	1	1	7	13	29	30	112	–
SPD 6	2882	2859	10.0			124	13	10	13	115	78	95	208	463	1737	3
				MW	1217	44	6	3	5	58	43	36	102	227	692	1
				FW	887	23	3	5	5	26	11	18	56	124	616	–
				MNW	413	29	2	2	3	23	19	23	25	62	223	2
				FNW	342	28	2	–	–	8	5	18	25	50	206	–
SPD 7	5412	5128	9.9			153	30	17	23	133	133	178	413	742	3304	2
				MW	1714	32	5	4	10	55	45	63	151	299	1049	1
				FW	1465	18	11	8	2	23	10	29	110	175	1079	–
				MNW	1051	60	10	3	8	41	55	57	81	162	573	1
				FNW	898	43	4	2	3	13	23	29	71	107	603	–
SPD 8	2852	3003	9.9			134	16	8	8	71	45	101	235	412	1973	–
				MW	1014	27	4	3	3	31	12	43	97	170	624	–
				FW	760	16	3	–	–	11	8	16	56	90	560	–
				MNW	658	52	6	5	2	24	19	20	46	87	397	–
				FNW	571	39	3	–	3	5	6	22	36	65	392	–
TOTAL	34884	34625	883.0			1359	201	118	163	1125	1058	1384	3061	5569	20577	10
				MW	12991	346	49	36	58	522	442	519	1276	2465	7273	5
				FW	10074	220	50	33	28	165	153	247	662	1307	7209	–
				MNW	6427	430	60	32	54	341	342	375	647	1047	3094	5
				FNW	5133	363	42	17	23	97	121	243	476	750	3001	–
HSA 1	12743	12231	8.6			483	70	36	56	407	412	554	1173	2164	6871	5
				MW	4529	118	16	12	17	181	164	199	491	940	2388	3
				FW	3651	69	10	9	10	54	63	98	218	506	2614	–
				MNW	2289	165	23	9	22	139	139	164	270	415	941	2
				FNW	1762	131	21	6	7	33	46	93	194	303	928	–
HSA 2	10995	11404	8.2			465	72	47	63	400	390	456	1032	1787	6692	–
				MW	4517	125	18	14	23	197	178	178	435	829	2520	–
				FW	3311	94	23	11	11	51	61	86	222	412	2340	–
				MNW	2016	124	19	13	19	114	110	111	225	321	960	–
				FNW	1560	122	12	9	10	38	41	81	150	225	872	–
HSA 3	11146	10990	10.0			411	59	35	44	319	256	374	856	1617	7014	5
				MW	3945	103	15	10	18	144	100	142	350	696	2365	2
				FW	3112	57	17	13	7	60	29	63	222	389	2255	–
				MNW	2122	141	18	10	13	88	93	100	152	311	1193	3
				FNW	1811	110	9	2	6	26	34	69	132	222	1201	–

NOTE: The parishes included in each SPD or HSA are shown on the map on back of the Table of Contents.

Table XX
Principal Causes of Death by Parish
Louisiana, 1977
(By Residence)

PARISH	TOTAL		Diseases of Heart (390-398, 402, 404, 410-429)		Malignant Neoplasms (140-209)		Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)		Accidents (800-949)		Influenza and Pneumonia (470-474, 480-486)	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
TOTAL	34625	883.0	12420	316.7	6563	167.4	3427	87.4	2419	61.7	845	21.5
ACADIA	476	877.7	172	317.2	73	134.6	54	99.6	30	55.3	15	27.7
ALLEN	246	1178.7	89	426.4	45	215.6	29	138.9	19	91.0	4	19.2
ASCENSION	282	656.9	111	258.6	46	107.2	25	58.2	26	60.6	5	11.6
ASSUMPTION	169	825.5	63	307.7	37	180.7	13	63.5	16	78.2	2	9.8
AVOYELLES	458	1184.4	166	429.3	87	225.0	39	100.9	31	80.2	7	18.1
BEAUREGARD	266	976.5	88	323.0	48	176.2	50	183.5	19	69.7	6	22.0
BIENVILLE	211	1249.6	70	414.5	36	213.2	28	165.8	10	59.2	9	53.3
BOSSIER	469	646.6	155	213.7	99	136.5	42	57.9	43	59.3	10	13.8
CADDO	2373	976.2	815	335.3	462	190.0	249	102.4	148	60.9	71	29.2
CALCASIEU	1245	799.1	405	260.0	235	150.8	151	96.9	61	39.2	25	16.0
CALDWELL	124	1217.2	50	490.8	16	157.1	11	108.0	11	108.0	2	19.6
CAMERON	56	595.6	25	265.9	5	53.2	2	21.3	11	117.0	3	31.9
CATAHOULA	138	1188.4	40	344.5	28	241.1	26	223.9	10	86.1	4	34.4
CLAIBORNE	250	1553.1	105	652.3	38	236.1	30	186.4	19	118.0	5	31.1
CONCORDIA	188	852.4	64	290.2	32	145.1	29	131.5	17	77.1	6	27.2
DESOTO	289	1221.8	97	410.1	39	164.9	54	228.3	20	84.6	8	33.8
EAST BATON ROUGE	2267	694.7	936	286.8	449	137.6	188	57.6	156	47.8	30	9.2
EAST CARROLL	131	1108.6	33	279.3	21	177.7	14	118.5	7	59.2	4	33.8
EAST FELICIANA	188	1177.4	82	513.6	25	156.6	17	106.5	10	62.6	7	43.8
EVANGELINE	365	1109.4	136	413.4	67	203.6	32	97.3	26	79.0	10	30.4
FRANKLIN	213	904.1	78	331.1	47	199.5	24	101.9	10	42.4	9	38.2
GRANT	166	1116.8	66	444.0	32	215.3	22	148.0	7	47.1	4	26.9
IBERIA	516	811.0	167	262.5	112	176.0	48	75.4	45	70.7	11	17.3
IBERVILLE	308	1002.7	120	390.7	63	205.1	29	94.4	22	71.6	3	9.8
JACKSON	192	1158.0	51	307.6	27	162.8	47	283.5	12	72.4	7	42.2
JEFFERSON	2710	638.1	947	223.0	575	135.4	241	56.7	204	48.0	48	11.3
JEFFERSON DAVIS	282	901.2	95	303.6	55	175.8	28	89.5	12	38.3	9	28.8
LAFAYETTE	835	630.4	266	200.8	181	136.7	67	50.6	70	52.8	24	18.1
LAFOURCHE	502	662.5	176	232.3	91	120.1	38	50.2	54	71.3	10	13.2
LASALLE	164	1102.8	60	403.5	34	228.6	20	134.5	11	74.0	3	20.2
LINCOLN	291	785.5	90	242.9	57	153.9	35	94.5	33	89.1	8	21.6
LIVINGSTON	340	708.3	116	241.7	57	118.7	32	66.7	34	70.8	9	18.7
MADISON	189	1309.6	69	478.1	34	235.6	20	138.6	10	69.3	9	62.4
MOREHOUSE	346	1048.5	110	333.3	65	197.0	58	175.8	17	51.5	16	48.5
NATCHITOCHES	394	1075.9	141	385.0	65	177.5	73	199.3	25	68.3	7	19.1
ORLEANS	6411	1142.4	2356	419.8	1273	226.8	524	93.4	305	54.3	147	26.2
OUACHITA	1108	856.1	388	299.8	194	149.9	93	71.9	56	43.3	26	20.1
PLAQUEMINES	178	666.4	65	243.4	37	138.5	8	30.0	21	78.6	5	18.7
POINTE COUPEE	217	996.2	89	408.6	41	188.2	19	87.2	20	91.8	1	4.6
RAPIDES	1202	962.8	443	354.8	185	148.2	153	122.6	77	61.7	50	40.0
RED RIVER	124	1301.7	43	451.4	24	251.9	13	136.5	6	63.0	1	10.5
RICHLAND	255	1170.9	96	440.8	39	179.1	26	119.4	19	87.2	14	64.3
SABINE	257	1287.3	96	480.8	39	195.3	25	125.2	33	165.3	12	60.1
ST. BERNARD	404	666.4	169	278.7	92	151.7	28	46.2	19	31.3	7	11.5
ST. CHARLES	226	660.7	79	230.9	39	114.0	17	49.7	22	64.3	3	8.8
ST. HELENA	93	949.3	38	387.9	6	61.2	4	40.8	15	153.1	1	10.2
ST. JAMES	164	843.2	55	282.8	34	174.8	18	92.5	10	51.4	1	5.1
ST. JOHN	187	703.4	56	210.6	36	135.4	15	56.4	17	63.9	6	22.6
ST. LANDRY	753	906.7	283	340.8	159	191.5	65	78.3	55	66.2	20	24.1
ST. MARTIN	299	844.3	105	296.5	61	172.2	31	87.5	33	93.2	7	19.8
ST. MARY	493	801.7	174	283.0	99	161.0	45	73.2	44	71.6	10	16.3
ST. TAMMANY	648	748.2	228	263.2	130	150.1	57	65.8	54	62.3	22	25.4
TANGIPAHOA	781	1056.1	291	393.5	120	162.3	113	152.8	61	82.5	21	28.4
TENSAS	102	1218.6	45	537.6	22	262.8	12	143.4	2	23.9	2	23.9
TERREBONNE	632	722.1	201	229.7	104	118.8	49	56.0	84	96.0	10	11.4
UNION	195	975.7	75	375.3	43	215.2	25	125.1	14	70.0	6	30.0
VERMILION	428	922.8	143	308.3	89	191.9	32	69.0	40	86.2	18	38.8
VERNON	314	762.1	96	233.0	34	82.5	29	70.4	30	72.8	7	17.0
WASHINGTON	441	1036.1	177	415.9	80	188.0	36	84.6	42	98.7	12	28.2
WEBSTER	470	1151.1	163	399.2	94	230.2	63	154.3	32	78.4	6	14.7
WEST BATON ROUGE	163	908.1	52	289.7	33	183.8	13	72.4	19	105.8	3	16.7
WEST CARROLL	148	1117.8	55	415.4	25	188.8	17	128.4	15	113.3	6	45.3
WEST FELICIANA	64	636.2	26	258.4	8	79.5	2	19.9	4	39.8	3	29.8
WINN	229	1381.0	79	476.4	40	241.2	30	180.9	14	84.4	8	48.2

Rates equal deaths per 100,000 population.

Table XX (continued)

Principal Causes of Death by Parish
Louisiana, 1977

(By Residence)

PARISH	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	Certain Causes of Mortality in Early Infancy (760-772, 774-778)	Homicide * (960-978)	Arteriosclerosis (440)	Suicide (950-959)	Cirrhosis of Liver (571)	Diseases of Arteries, Arterioles, and Capillaries, Exc. Arteriosclerosis (441-448)	Bronchitis, Emphysema, and Asthma, Exc. Acute Bronchitis (490-493)	Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	All Other Causes (Residual)
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
TOTAL	752	707	631	601	493	401	380	361	295	4330
ACADIA	10	10	4	24	9	4	6	5	7	53
ALLEN	6	2	2	2	6	–	4	5	3	30
ASCENSION	5	1	4	3	4	4	3	3	3	39
ASSUMPTION	–	4	2	2	1	1	3	4	2	19
AVOYELLES	13	6	5	12	7	4	8	9	4	60
BEAUREGARD	7	–	3	3	3	2	3	2	–	32
BIENVILLE	5	5	2	5	3	–	4	4	1	29
BOSSIER	7	7	7	14	7	6	7	3	4	58
CADDO	67	45	52	11	23	29	24	21	11	345
CALCASIEU	31	35	26	34	25	13	21	25	16	142
CALDWELL	3	1	3	3	–	4	2	1	1	16
CAMERON	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	5
CATAHOULA	–	3	1	4	1	–	1	–	1	19
CLAIBORNE	2	3	2	2	1	–	2	2	–	39
CONCORDIA	3	6	3	2	2	5	1	–	1	17
DESOTO	6	7	9	10	–	5	7	1	–	26
EAST BATON ROUGE	25	35	53	21	36	25	27	12	29	245
EAST CARROLL	4	1	3	11	3	2	3	1	1	23
EAST FELICIANA	5	1	3	2	6	–	5	–	3	22
EVANGELINE	9	8	2	7	11	2	4	2	3	46
FRANKLIN	7	4	2	2	–	2	3	3	1	21
GRANT	2	4	2	2	–	–	2	3	–	20
IBERIA	8	16	7	16	4	4	7	2	5	64
IBERVILLE	7	5	1	6	3	5	2	2	5	35
JACKSON	6	3	5	3	2	3	2	2	1	21
JEFFERSON	65	55	52	45	50	45	26	30	20	307
JEFFERSON DAVIS	8	3	1	14	4	3	1	8	1	40
LAFAYETTE	8	32	13	29	21	4	5	8	12	95
LAFOURCHE	12	11	16	17	8	5	5	6	2	51
LASALLE	1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	20
LINCOLN	3	5	2	7	1	1	5	6	1	37
LIVINGSTON	4	11	4	3	9	2	3	5	4	47
MADISON	1	5	7	4	–	–	1	2	1	26
MOREHOUSE	4	6	4	13	2	4	4	2	3	38
NATCHITOCHES	7	6	7	3	6	2	3	4	2	43
ORLEANS	196	134	181	60	70	112	58	70	44	881
OUACHITA	20	40	8	16	12	18	11	10	15	201
PLAQUEMINES	4	4	–	1	4	2	2	3	1	21
POINTE COUPEE	2	2	–	6	4	1	5	2	4	21
RAPIDES	23	20	20	22	16	14	14	14	12	139
RED RIVER	4	2	1	5	3	–	1	–	–	21
RICHLAND	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	43
SABINE	2	1	–	6	1	1	3	4	2	26
ST. BERNARD	6	7	5	2	10	11	6	5	3	34
ST. CHARLES	2	7	3	4	5	1	1	2	2	39
ST. HELENA	10	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	12
ST. JAMES	3	10	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	25
ST. JOHN	7	3	2	6	5	1	2	3	2	26
ST. LANDRY	20	9	6	11	14	4	9	8	10	80
ST. MARTIN	4	8	4	2	2	3	3	–	2	34
ST. MARY	14	6	7	18	11	1	7	5	2	50
ST. TAMMANY	11	12	8	7	13	10	9	8	7	72
TANGIPAHOA	8	13	25	6	13	5	9	3	9	84
TENSAS	–	1	–	4	–	–	1	1	–	12
TERREBONNE	12	20	7	48	9	4	3	12	5	64
UNION	4	2	2	1	4	3	–	2	1	13
VERMILION	9	12	3	6	7	–	9	3	4	53
VERNON	8	14	8	5	7	6	5	2	6	57
WASHINGTON	7	3	4	7	7	6	5	2	–	53
WEBSTER	11	8	6	7	7	2	–	4	1	66
WEST BATON ROUGE	2	3	3	8	4	1	3	–	3	16
WEST CARROLL	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	–	1	17
WEST FELICIANA	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	16
WINN	3	8	5	2	2	3	4	5	2	24

Rates equal deaths per 100,000 population.
* Includes 13 deaths due to legal intervention.

Table XXI
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes: Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977
(By Place of Residence)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE										
					Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
TOTAL	34625	883.0			1359	201	118	163	1125	1058	1384	3061	5569	20577	10
			MW	12991	346	49	36	58	522	442	519	1276	2465	7273	5
			FW	10074	220	50	33	28	165	153	247	662	1307	7209	-
			MNW	6427	430	69	32	54	341	342	375	647	1047	3094	5
			FNW	5133	363	42	17	23	97	121	243	476	750	3001	
I. Infective and parasitic diseases - (000 - 136)	470	12.0			98	11	3	-	17	13	17	35	73	203	-
			MW	117	17	4	1	-	4	4	3	5	21	58	-
			FW	106	11	4	1	-	10	1	4	7	15	53	-
			MNW	134	34	1	1	-	-	5	5	12	24	52	-
			FNW	113	36	2	-	-	3	3	5	11	13	40	-
A. Typhoid fever - (001)	-	- -			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Bacillary dysentery and amebiasis - (004, 006)	2	0.1			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
			MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
C. Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases - (008,009)	49	1.2			21	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	20	-
			MW	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
			FW	15	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	9	-
			MNW	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
			FNW	19	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-
D. Tuberculosis of respiratory system - (010 - 012)	72	1.8			1	-	-	-	1	2	4	8	18	38	-
			MW	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	13	-
			FW	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	-
			MNW	31	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	10	16	-
			FNW	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	7	-
E. Tuberculosis, other forms - (013 - 019)	16	0.4			-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	4	6	-
			MW	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
			FW	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-
			MNW	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	-
			FNW	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
F. Diphtheria - (032)	-	- -			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
G. Whooping cough - (033)	-	- -			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
H. Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever - (034)	1	0.0			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
			MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
I. Meningococcal infections - (036)	18	0.5			7	7	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
			MW	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	9	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
			MNW	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
J. Tetanus - (037)	-	- -			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
K. Septicemia - (038)	222	5.7			63	3	1	-	5	4	6	13	31	96	-
			MW	49	10	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	6	26	-
			FW	47	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	9	26	-
			MNW	64	25	1	1	-	-	1	1	4	6	25	-
			FNW	62	22	1	-	-	-	1	3	6	10	19	-
L. Acute poliomyelitis - (040 - 043)	-	- -			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table XXI (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977
(By Place of Residence)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE										
					Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
M. Aseptic menigitis - (045)	1	0.0													
			MW	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
N. Measles - (055)	-	-													
			MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
O. Infectious hepatitis - (070)	13	0.3													
			MW	6	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	1	2	3	-
			FW	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
P. Typhus and other rickettsioses - (080 - 083)	1	0.0													
			MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Q. Syphilis and its sequelae - (090 - 097)	6	0.2													
			MW	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R. Other infective and parasitic diseases - (Remainder of 000 - 136)	69	1.8			6	-	2	-	5	2	3	3	10	38	-
			MW	23	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	6	11	-
			FW	19	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	12	-
			MNW	15	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	8	-
			FNW	12	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	7	-
II. Neoplasms - (140 - 239)	6684	170.5			6	8	14	17	56	99	253	817	1609	3805	-
			MW	2638	5	4	3	6	21	38	89	270	675	1527	-
			FW	2011	1	1	5	2	12	30	66	263	450	1181	-
			MNW	1191	-	2	5	5	14	16	42	144	301	662	-
			FNW	844	-	1	1	4	9	15	56	140	183	435	-
A. Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues - (140 - 209)	6563	167.4			4	8	11	17	52	93	242	805	1584	3747	-
			MW	2598	3	4	1	6	17	36	82	267	666	1516	-
			FW	1973	1	1	5	2	12	28	64	260	443	1157	-
			MNW	1170	-	2	5	5	14	15	41	141	296	651	-
			FNW	822	-	1	-	4	9	14	55	137	179	423	-
1. Buccal cavity and pharynx - (140 - 149)	157	4.0			-	-	-	-	-	2	10	25	49	71	-
			MW	88	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	9	27	46	-
			FW	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	13	-
			MNW	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	13	9	-
			FNW	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	3	-
2. Digestive organs and peritoneum - (150 - 159)	1542	39.3			-	-	-	-	3	11	42	153	327	1006	-
			MW	575	-	-	-	-	-	5	13	62	115	380	-
			FW	486	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	43	103	330	-
			MNW	277	-	-	-	-	3	2	12	26	72	162	-
			FNW	204	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	22	37	134	-
3. Respiratory system - (160 - 163)	1768	45.1			-	-	-	-	2	3	58	266	548	891	-
			MW	989	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	123	312	523	-
			FW	294	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	45	91	149	-
			MNW	384	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	75	115	180	-
			FNW	101	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	23	30	39	-
4. Breast - (174)	504	12.9			-	-	-	-	-	12	29	113	121	229	-
			MW	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
			FW	382	-	-	-	-	-	6	18	78	94	186	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	120	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	35	27	41	-
5. Genital organs - (180 - 187)	669	17.1			-	-	-	-	3	9	19	53	126	459	-
			MW	199	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	26	166	-
			FW	190	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	31	47	96	-
			MNW	172	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	24	145	-
			FNW	108	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	19	29	52	-
6. Urinary organs - (188, 189)	271	6.9			-	-	-	-	2	4	6	28	53	178	-
			MW	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	26	81	-
			FW	78	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	5	14	55	-
			MNW	48	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	11	29	-
			FNW	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	13	-

Table XXI (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977
(By Place of Residence)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	SEX RACE	AGE											
				TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
7. All other and unspecified sites - (170 - 173, 190 - 199)	1045	26.6			4	4	3	12	20	27	50	120	248	557	
			MW	386	3	3		4	5	11	23	38	101	198	
			FW	301	1		2	2	7	10	8	43	58	170	
			MNW	171			1	3	2	4	7	18	47	89	
			FNW	187		1		3	6	2	12	21	42	100	
8. Leukemia - (204 - 207)	261	6.7				4	7	3	15	11	12	16	43	150	
			MW	98		1	1	1	9	6	3	3	20	54	
			FW	96		1	3		2	1	6	4	15	64	
			MNW	36		2	3	1	2	2	2	5	6	13	
			FNW	31				1	2	2	1	4	2	19	
9. Other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues - (200 - 203, 208, 209)	346	8.8					1	2	7	14	16	31	69	206	
			MW	136				1	1	9	7	13	39	66	
			FW	124					2	3	2	9	14	94	
			MNW	48			1	1	4	2	4	4	8	24	
			FNW	38							3	5	8	22	
B. Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature - (210 - 239)	121	3.1			2		3		4	6	11	12	25	58	
			MW	40	2		2		4	2	7	3	9	11	
			FW	38						2	2	3	7	24	
			MNW	21						1	1	3	5	11	
			FNW	22			1			1	1	3	4	12	
III. Endocrine, nutritional, and metabolic disease - (240 - 279)	904	23.1			15	3	4	2	7	15	32	73	167	586	
			MW	219	2	2	2			5	4	20	39	145	
			FW	280	3	1	1		4	4	4	12	42	209	
			MNW	149	5			1	2	2	9	15	27	88	
			FNW	256	5		1	1	1	4	15	26	59	144	
A. Diseases of thyroid gland - (240 - 246)	9	0.2									1	1	2	5	
			MW	2										2	
			FW	1									1		
			MNW	2								1	1		
			FNW	4							1			3	
B. Diabetes mellitus - (250)	752	19.2							3	11	26	54	150	508	
			MW	185						4	4	14	36	127	
			FW	234					1	2	3	8	36	184	
			MNW	116					2	2	8	10	23	71	
			FNW	217						3	11	22	55	126	
C. Diseases of all other endocrine gland - (251 - 258)	18	0.5			2					1	2	4	1	8	
			MW	2								2			
			FW	8						1	1	2		1	
			MNW	5	1									4	
			FNW	6	1						1		1	3	
D. Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency - (260 - 269)	64	1.6			5			1	2		1	2	4	49	
			MW	8										8	
			FW	25	1				2				1	21	
			MNW	18	3			1				2	2	10	
			FNW	13	1						1		1	10	
E. Other metabolic diseases - (270 - 279)	61	1.6			8	3	4	1	2	3	2	12	10	16	
			MW	22	2	2	2			1		4	3	8	
			FW	15	2	1	1		1	1		2	4	3	
			MNW	8	1						1	2	1	3	
			FNW	16	3		1	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	
IV. Diseases of the blood and blood forming organs - (280 - 289)	122	3.1			15		3	2	4	6	4	12	18	58	
			MW	35	3			1		1		2	4	24	
			FW	41	3		2		2	1	2	2	4	25	
			MNW	28	7				1	2	2	6	5	5	
			FNW	18	2		1	1	1	2		2	5	4	
A. Anemias - (280 - 285)	64	1.6			2		2	2	2	4	3	7	7	35	
			MW	15				1					1	13	
			FW	20			1			1	2		1	15	
			MNW	15	2				1	1	1	5	5	4	
			FNW	14			1	1	1	2		2	4	3	
B. All other diseases of blood and blood forming organs - (Remainder of 280 - 289)	58	1.5			13		1		2	2	1	5	11	23	
			MW	20	3					1		2	3	11	
			FW	21	3		1		2			2	3	10	
			MNW	13	5					1	1	1	4	1	
			FNW	4	2								1	1	
V. Mental disorders - (290 - 315)	134	3.4				1		1	12	6	21	29	20	44	
			MW	57				1	7	3	4	14	12	16	
			FW	28		1				1	4	4	1	17	
			MNW	39					3	2	11	9	5	9	
			FNW	10					2		2	2	2	2	

Table XXI (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977
(By Place of Residence)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
A. Senile and presenile dementia - (290)	6	0.2			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–
			MW	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
			FW	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
			MNW	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
			FNW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
B. Alcoholic psychoses - (291)	5	0.1			–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–
			MW	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
			FW	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
			MNW	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
			FNW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
C. All other psychoses - (294 - 299)	5	0.1			–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–
			MW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			FW	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
			MNW	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
			FNW	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
D. Alcoholism - (303)	70	1.8			–	–	–	–	3	4	14	26	14	9	–
			MW	34	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	13	9	4	–
			FW	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
			MNW	27	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	9	3	5	–
			FNW	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–
E. All other mental disorders - (Remainder of 290 - 315)	48	1.2			–	1	–	1	9	1	5	3	2	26	–
			MW	20	–	–	–	1	5	–	1	1	1	11	–
			FW	18	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	13	–
			MNW	7	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	1	1	–
			FNW	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
VI. Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs - (320 - 389)	317	8.1			31	23	7	9	24	24	20	29	54	96	–
			MW	108	6	6	5	1	8	9	3	11	23	38	–
			FW	85	4	6	1	4	3	6	5	7	16	33	–
			MNW	74	12	6	1	1	9	8	9	7	9	12	–
			FNW	50	9	5	–	3	4	1	3	4	8	13	–
A. Meningitis - (320)	37	0.9			13	9	1	–	2	1	–	2	3	6	–
			MW	12	3	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	–
			FW	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			MNW	13	5	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–
			FNW	7	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
B. All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs - (Remainder of 320 - 389)	280	7.1			18	14	6	9	22	23	20	27	51	90	–
			MW	96	3	3	4	1	8	8	3	10	21	35	–
			FW	80	2	3	1	4	3	6	5	7	16	33	–
			MNW	61	7	4	1	1	8	8	9	6	7	10	–
			FNW	43	6	4	–	3	3	1	3	4	7	12	–
VII. Diseases of the circulatory system - (390 - 458)	17268	440.4			33	11	4	4	41	115	379	1271	2657	12751	2
			MW	6299	10	1	1	–	11	34	147	607	1265	4222	1
			FW	5548	3	2	1	1	6	20	48	192	545	4730	–
			MNW	2749	15	5	–	2	11	35	106	270	478	1826	1
			FNW	2672	5	3	2	1	13	26	78	202	369	1973	–
A. Diseases of heart - (390 - 398, 402, 404, 410 - 429)	12420	316.7			26	5	3	3	29	82	278	1039	2124	8830	1
			MW	4853	8	–	–	–	10	26	124	535	1066	3083	1
			FW	3707	2	–	1	1	2	14	26	135	422	3104	–
			MNW	1992	13	3	–	1	8	25	76	227	357	1282	–
			FNW	1868	3	2	2	1	9	17	52	142	279	1361	–
1. Active rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease - (390 - 398)	119	3.0			–	–	–	–	3	7	12	22	28	47	–
			MW	36	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	6	11	14	–
			FW	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	9	11	21	–
			MNW	17	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	2	9	–
			FNW	22	–	–	–	–	1	3	5	6	4	3	–
2. Hypertensive heart disease - (402)	119				–	–	–	–	1	1	4	5	18	90	–
			MW	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	17	–
			FW	27	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	21	–
			MNW	29	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	21	–
			FNW	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	6	31	–
3. Hypertensive heart and renal disease - (404)	63	1.6			–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	55	–
			MW	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	15	–
			FW	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	15	–
			MNW	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	12	–
			FNW	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	13	–
4. Ischemic heart disease - (410 - 414)	10741	273.9			1	–	2	1	7	44	221	898	1873	7693	1
			MW	4394	–	–	–	–	5	16	112	498	984	2778	1
			FW	3239	1	–	1	–	–	8	15	105	362	2747	–
			MNW	1620	–	–	–	–	1	13	59	185	302	1060	–
			FNW	1488	–	–	1	1	1	7	35	110	225	1108	–

Table XXI (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977
(By Place of Residence)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE									
					Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
a. Acute myocardial infarction - (410)	5215	132.9			1			1	7	35	145	562	1131	3330	1
			MW	2537					5	13	93	352	659	1414	1
			FW	1444	1					8	5	64	218	1148	
			MNW	693					1	11	30	98	146	407	
			FNW	539				1	1	3	17	48	108	361	
b. Other acute and subacute forms of ischemic heart disease - (411)	44	1.1										1	8	35	
			MW	22								1	5	16	
			FW	8									2	6	
			MNW	8										8	
			FNW	6									1	5	
c. Chronic ischemic heart disease - (412)	5479	139.7					2			9	76	335	732	4325	
			MW	1831						3	19	145	318	1346	
			FW	1787			1				10	41	142	1593	
			MNW	918						2	29	87	156	644	
			FNW	943			1			4	18	62	116	742	
d. Angina pectoris and asymptomatic heart disease - (413, 414)	5	0.1											2	3	
			MW	4									2	2	
			FW												
			MNW	1										1	
			FNW												
5. Chronic disease of endocardium and other myocardial insufficiency - (424, 428)	81	2.1			1					3	2	4	10	61	
			MW	25								3	3	19	
			FW	25						1	2	1	2	19	
			MNW	13	1								1	11	
			FNW	18						2			4	12	
6. All other forms of heart disease - (420 - 423, 425 - 427, 429)	1297	33.1			24	5	1	2	18	27	37	108	191	884	
			MW	361	8				4	8	10	28	63	240	
			FW	356	1			1	2	4	6	19	42	281	
			MNW	298	12	3		1	5	10	14	37	47	169	
			FNW	282	3	2	1		7	5	7	24	39	194	
B. Hypertension - (400, 401, 403)	73	1.9									3	11	8	51	
			MW	17								2	1	14	
			FW	23								5	2	16	
			MNW	19							3	3	3	10	
			FNW	14								1	2	11	
C. Cerebrovascular disease - (430 - 438)	3427	87.4			3	5	1	1	6	22	71	155	369	2793	1
			MW	966	1	1	1			7	18	44	124	770	
			FW	1291		2			3	2	13	36	84	1151	
			MNW	570	1	1		1	2	8	19	31	93	413	1
			FNW	600	1	1			1	5	21	44	68	459	
1. Cerebral hemorrhage - (431)	368	9.4			2	2			1	9	21	41	70	222	
			MW	103	1	1				5	2	10	25	59	
			FW	118		1			1	1	4	5	21	85	
			MNW	83	1					3	12	14	10	43	
			FNW	64							3	12	14	35	
2. Cerebral thrombosis - (433)	684	17.4								3	3	18	58	602	
			MW	221							1	7	31	182	
			FW	284							1	9	6	268	
			MNW	86						2		1	13	70	
			FNW	93						1	1	1	8	82	
3. Cerebral embolism - (434)	13	0.3										2	2	9	
			MW	4								1		3	
			FW	4										4	
			MNW	3									2	1	
			FNW	2								1		1	
4. All other cerebrovascular disease - (430, 432, 435 - 438)	2362	60.2			1	3	1	1	5	10	47	94	239	1960	1
			MW	638			1			2	15	26	68	526	
			FW	885		1			2	1	8	22	57	794	
			MNW	398		1		1	2	3	7	16	68	299	1
			FNW	441	1	1			1	4	17	30	46	341	
D. Arteriosclerosis - (440)	601	15.3									1	5	26	569	
			MW	185								2	13	170	
			FW	269							1	1	6	261	
			MNW	63								1	3	59	
			FNW	84								1	4	79	
E. Other diseases of arteries, arterioles, and capillaries - (441 - 448)	380	9.7			3	1			2	5	10	22	69	268	
			MW	162	1						2	7	34	118	
			FW	122	1				1	3	3	6	15	93	
			MNW	55		1				1	4	4	14	31	
			FNW	41	1				1	1	1	5	6	26	

Table XXI (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

(By Place of Residence)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE										
					Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
E. All other diseases of circulatory system (Remainder of 390 - 458)	367	9.4													
			MW	116					1	1	3	17	27	67	
			FW	136						1	5	9	16	105	
			MNW	50	1				1	1	4	4	8	31	
			FNW	65					2	3	4	9	10	37	
VIII. Diseases of the respiratory system (460 - 519)	1839	46.9			98	19	2	7	23	34	61	136	274	1184	1
			MW	828	17	4	1		7	11	16	46	136	589	1
			FW	475	12	3		3	7	6	12	29	66	337	
			MNW	355	43	8		3	4	13	17	49	50	168	
			FNW	181	26	4	1	1	5	4	16	12	22	90	
A. Acute bronchitis and bronchiolitis (466)	11	0.3				2						3	3	3	
			MW	6		1						1	2	2	
			FW	3								1	1	1	
			MNW	1		1									
			FNW	1								1			
B. Influenza (470 - 474)	31	0.8						1		1	1		2	26	
			MW	8										8	
			FW	17				1		1			1	14	
			MNW	2							1			1	
			FNW	4									1	3	
C. Pneumonia (480 - 486)	514	20.8			73	9	2	3	14	21	34	49	74	534	1
			MW	288	10	2	1		3	8	9	15	30	209	1
			FW	242	10	1			6	2	8	11	18	186	
			MNW	171	30	3		2	2	10	7	18	15	84	
			FNW	113	23	3	1	1	3	1	10	5	11	55	
D. Chronic and unqualified bronchitis (490 - 491)	47	1.2			4	1					2	4	8	28	
			MW	25	1						2	2	4	16	
			FW	11								1	4	6	
			MNW	7	3	1								3	
			FNW	4								1		3	
E. Emphysema (492)	271	6.9						1			5	25	51	189	
			MW	171							2	11	35	123	
			FW	52				1				5	9	37	
			MNW	45							3	9	7	26	
			FNW	3										3	
F. Asthma (493)	43	1.1						1			6	5	14	17	
			MW	11								1	5	5	
			FW	12							1		5	6	
			MNW	11				1			1	2	3	4	
			FNW	9							4	2	1	2	
G. All other diseases of respiratory system (Remainder of 460 - 519)	622	15.9			21	7		1	9	12	13	50	122	387	
			MW	319	6	1			4	3	3	16	60	226	
			FW	138	2	2		1	1	3	3	11	28	87	
			MNW	118	10	3			2	3	5	20	25	50	
			FNW	47	3	1			2	3	2	3	9	24	
IX. Diseases of the digestive system (520 - 577)	1099	28.0			21	2		1	8	42	91	193	210	530	1
			MW	431	7				1	11	31	92	91	197	1
			FW	332	1				2	12	14	44	51	208	
			MNW	169	7	2			1	12	33	32	35	47	
			FNW	167	6			1	4	7	13	25	33	78	
A. Peptic ulcer (531 - 533)	83	2.1			2					2	2	14	11	52	
			MW	31						1		7	5	18	
			FW	26								4	1	21	
			MNW	15	2					1	1	2	4	5	
			FNW	11							1	1	1	8	
B. Appendicitis (540 - 543)	14	0.4				1				1	1		1	10	
			MW	3										3	
			FW	6						1			1	4	
			MNW	3		1								2	
			FNW	2								1		1	
C. Hernia and intestinal obstruction (550 - 553, 560)	90	2.3			12					1	3	2	10	62	
			MW	21	4						1		1	15	
			FW	40	1					1	2	1	4	31	
			MNW	13	3								3	6	
			FNW	16	4							1	1	10	
D. Cirrhosis of liver (571)	401	10.2							3	15	51	114	106	111	1
			MW	199						6	20	62	56	54	1
			FW	99						4	7	25	26	37	
			MNW	63					1	4	20	15	10	10	
			FNW	40					2	1	4	9	14	10	

Table XXI (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977
(By Place of Residence)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE										
					Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
E. Cholilithiases, cholecystitis and cholangitis - (574 - 575)	42	1.1													
			MW	13								1	4	37	
			FW	19								1	1	11	
			MNW	4									1	18	
			FNW	6									1	3	
F. All other diseases of digestive system - (Remainder of 520 - 577)	469	12.0			2	1		1	5	23	34	62	78	5	
			MW	164	3				1	4	10	22	28	258	
			FW	142					2	6	5	14	18	96	
			MNW	71	2	1				7	12	12	16	97	
			FNW	92	2			1	2	6	7	14	16	21	
X. Diseases of the genitourinary system - (580 - 629)	628	16.0			6				11	14	21	41	84	44	
			MW	169					3	3	4	10	18	451	
			FW	172	1				3	2	3	8	9	131	
			MNW	139					3	4	4	9	29	146	
			FNW	148	5				2	5	10	14	28	90	
A. Acute nephritis and nephrotic syndrome - (580 - 581)	26	0.7			3					1			1	84	
			MW	3										21	
			FW	7										3	
			MNW	9						1				7	
			FNW	7	3								1	8	
B. Chronic and unqualified nephritis and other renal sclerosis - (582 - 584)	199	5.1							5	7	11	17	34	3	
			MW	41					1	2	2	5	4	125	
			FW	37					2	2		2	4	27	
			MNW	61					1	1	3	4	15	27	
			FNW	60					1	2	6	6	11	37	
C. Infections of kidney - (590)	85	2.2									3	7	2	34	
			MW	21								2		73	
			FW	36							1	1		19	
			MNW	8							1	1		34	
			FNW	20							1	3	2	6	
D. Hyperplasia of prostate - (600)	16	0.4											2	14	
			MW	9									1	8	
			FW												
			MNW	7									1	6	
			FNW												
E. All other diseases of genitourinary system - (Remainder of 580 - 629)	302	7.7			3				6	6	7	17	45	218	
			MW	95					2	1	2	3	13	74	
			FW	92	1				1		2	5	5	78	
			MNW	54					2	2		4	13	33	
			FNW	61	2				1	3	3	5	14	33	
XI. Complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium - (630 - 678)	9	0.2							4	2	3				
			MW												
			FW	1							1				
			MNW												
			FNW	8					4	2	2				
A. Abortions - (640 - 645)															
			MW												
			FW												
			MNW												
			FNW												
B. All other complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium - (Remainder of 630 - 678)	9	0.2							4	2	3				
			MW												
			FW	1							1				
			MNW												
			FNW	8					4	2	2				
XII. Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue - (680 - 709)	74	1.9			3					3	2	2	11	53	
			MW	16							2		5	9	
			FW	22						1			4	17	
			MNW	13	2							1		10	
			FNW	23	1					2		1	2	17	
XIII. Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue - (710 - 738)	106	2.7			2				1	5	14	12	20	52	
			MW	23	1						1	3	5	13	
			FW	34	1						2	4	9	18	
			MNW	16						1	3	1	1	8	
			FNW	33					1	4	8	4	5	13	
XIV. Congenital anomalies - (740 - 759)	295	7.5			203	24	8	10	8	8	11	6	5	12	
			MW	102	71	5	2	5	3	5	4	1	2	4	
			FW	90	60	7	4	1	2	1	5	5	3	2	
			MNW	56	40	5		3	2	1	2			3	
			FNW	47	32	7	2	1	1	1				3	

Table XXI (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

(By Place of Residence)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE										
					Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
A. Spina bifida - (741)	5	0.1			4	1									
			MW	1	1										
			FW	2	1	1									
			MNW	1	1										
			FNW	1	1										
B. Congenital hydrocephalus - (742)	15	0.4			8	1		3	1		1		1		
			MW	2				2							
			FW	5	4								1		
			MNW	6	3			1	1		1				
			FNW	2	1	1									
C. Congenital anomalies of heart - (746)	108	2.8			69	13	5	5	4	5	4	1	1	1	
			MW	42	30	4	1	2	1	3	1				
			FW	27	13	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	
			MNW	23	15	4		2		1	1				
			FNW	16	11	2	2		1						
D. Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system (747)	31	0.8			19	2				2	2		2	4	
			MW	16	9					2	1		2	2	
			FW	5	4						1				
			MNW	3	1	1								1	
			FNW	7	5	1								1	
E. All other congenital anomalies - (Remainder of 740 - 759)	136	3.5			103	7	3	2	3	1	4	5	1	7	
			MW	41	31	1	1	1	2		2	1		2	
			FW	51	38	3	2				2	4	1	1	
			MNW	23	20				1					2	
			FNW	21	14	3		1		1				2	
XV. Certain causes of mortality in early infancy (See Infant Death report for detail) - (760 - 772, 774 - 778)	707	18.0			707										
			MW	176	176										
			FW	107	107										
			MNW	229	229										
			FNW	195	195										
XVI. Symptoms and ill-defined conditions - (780 - 796)	404	10.3			82	3			4	11	9	17	54	223	1
			MW	131	21	1			1	6		5	19	78	
			FW	101	9				3	2	2	4	13	68	
			MNW	82	25					2	5	2	15	32	1
			FNW	90	27	2				1	2	6	7	45	
XVII. Accidents - (800 - 949)	2419	61.7			36	87	66	106	622	383	241	251	208	415	4
			MW	1173	10	19	19	43	358	216	131	126	92	158	1
			FW	466	3	25	16	16	85	36	35	51	57	142	
			MNW	600	10	28	23	39	155	113	62	59	45	63	3
			FNW	180	13	15	8	8	24	18	13	15	14	52	
A. Motor vehicle accidents - (810 - 823)	1078	27.5			4	40	32	38	353	203	105	110	79	113	1
			MW	536	1	11	10	17	198	107	51	62	36	43	
			FW	228	1	11	11	7	69	26	20	21	24	38	
			MNW	255	1	12	8	12	73	63	28	21	15	21	1
			FNW	59	1	6	3	2	13	7	6	6	4	11	
B. Accidental drowning (in water transport) - (830, 832)	92	2.3				1	1	2	28	18	15	12	5	10	
			MW	71			1	1	23	13	10	10	5	8	
			FW	6		1			1	1	1	1		1	
			MNW	14				1	4	4	4			1	
			FNW	1								1			
C. Other water transport accidents - (831, 833 - 838)	16	0.4				1	1		6	3	1	4			
			MW	12			1		6	3		2			
			FW	3		1						2			
			MNW	1							1				
			FNW												
D. Accidental poisoning - (850 - 877)	78	2.0				3		2	27	13	12	6	4	11	
			MW	32				1	16	6	5	1	1	2	
			FW	21		1		1	4	4	4	3	1	3	
			MNW	17		1			5	3	3		2	3	
			FNW	8		1			2			2		3	
E. Accidental falls - (880 - 887)	211	5.3			1	1	2	3	12	8	12	14	23	135	
			MW	76				2	7	6	5	7	10	39	
			FW	82		1	1				3	2	7	68	
			MNW	35			1	1	5	2	4	4	1	14	
			FNW	18	1							1	2	14	
F. Accidents caused by fire and flames - (890 - 899)	158	4.0			8	22	7	5	13	16	8	21	20	38	
			MW	41	1	1		1	6	5	3	4	8	12	
			FW	31	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	10	4	5	
			MNW	58	3	13	4	2	5	7	3	6	7	8	
			FNW	28	3	5	2		1	1	1	1	1	13	

Table XXI (continued)
Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977
(By Place of Residence)

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE										
					Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
G. Accidental drowning (excluding in transport) - (910)	193	4.9			1	7	12	28	72	24	15	12	9	12	1
			MW	82		2	5	4	32	9	8	9	4	9	
			FW	14		3	1	3	2		1		3	1	
			MNW	83		1	5	17	35	14	5	3	1	1	1
			FNW	14	1	1	1	4	3	1	1		1	1	
H. Accident caused by firearm missile - (922)	107	2.7				1	7	13	32	19	15	8	5	7	
			MW	58		1	1	8	15	12	9	3	3	6	
			FW	12			1	1	4	2	1	2	1		
			MNW	29			4	3	11	3	4	2	1	1	
			FNW	8			1	1	2	2	1	1			
I. All other accidents - (Remainder of 800 - 949)	486	12.4			22	11	4	15	79	79	58	64	63	89	2
			MW	265	8	4	1	9	55	55	40	28	25	39	1
			FW	69	1	4	1	2	4		4	10	17	26	
			MNW	108	6	1	1	3	17	17	10	23	15	14	1
			FNW	44	7	2	1	1	3	7	4	3	6	10	
XVIII. Suicide and self-inflicted injury - (950 - 959)	493	12.6						1	103	108	80	69	64	68	
			MW	299					67	56	42	41	41	52	
			FW	120				1	15	24	25	26	17	12	
			MNW	62					20	23	8	2	5	4	
			FNW	12					1	5	5		1		
A. Suicide from poisoning - (950 - 952)	47	1.2							10	18	9	7		3	
			MW	19					5	9	3	2			
			FW	24					3	8	5	5		3	
			MNW	2					2						
			FNW	2						1	1				
B. Suicide by hanging, strangulation, and suffocation - (953)	36	0.9							12	6	6	5	3	4	
			MW	26					11	5	2	5	1	2	
			FW	7						1	2		2	2	
			MNW	3					1		2				
			FNW												
C. Suicide by firearms and explosives - (955)	384	9.8						1	74	75	60	55	59	60	
			MW	245					47	40	36	33	39	50	
			FW	80				1	11	13	15	20	14	6	
			MNW	51					15	19	6	2	5	4	
			FNW	8					1	3	3		1		
D. Suicide by all other means - (Remainder of 950 - 959)	26	0.7							7	9	5	2	2	1	
			MW	9					4	2	1	1	1		
			FW	9					1	2	3	1	1	1	
			MNW	6					2	4					
			FNW	2						1	1				
XIX. Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war) - (960 - 978)	631	16.1			3	6	7	3	176	164	122	65	39	45	1
			MW	159		2	2	1	30	36	37	21	17	12	1
			FW	54	1		2		11	5	15	4	5	11	
			MNW	335	1	2	2		113	103	56	28	16	14	
			FNW	83	1	2	1	2	22	20	14	12	1	8	
A. Assault by firearms and explosives - (965)	476	12.1			1	2	5	1	134	128	105	51	22	27	
			MW	114		1	1		19	26	35	14	10	8	
			FW	40	1		1		8	5	13	4	3	5	
			MNW	275		1	2		96	83	48	25	8	12	
			FNW	47			1	1	11	14	9	8	1	2	
B. Assault by cutting and piercing instruments - (966)	87	2.2						2	23	27	10	10	10	5	
			MW	20				1	2	8	1	3	4	1	
			FW	4					1				1	2	
			MNW	43					13	16	6	3	5		
			FNW	20				1	7	3	3	4		2	
C. Homicide by all other means - Remainder of 960 - 978)	68	1.7			2	4	2		19	9	7	4	7	13	1
			MW	25		1	1		9	2	1	4	3	3	1
			FW	10			1		2		2		1	4	
			MNW	17	1	1			4	4	2		3	2	
			FNW	16	1	2			4	3	2			4	
XX. Injuries undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted - (980 - 989)	22	0.6				3			4	6	3	3	2	1	
			MW	11		1			1	4	1	2	2		
			FW	1						1					
			MNW	7		1			3		1	1		1	
			FNW	3		1				1	1				
XXI. Injuries resulting from operations of war - (990 - 999)															
			MW												
			FW												
			MNW												
			FNW												

Table XXII
Deaths by Parish of Residence in 65 Years and Over Age Groups by Sex
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL	RATE	AGE											
			65-69		70-74		75-79		80-84		85-89		90 and Over	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
TOTAL	20577	57.4	2490	1514	2451	1937	2167	2057	1719	1962	982	1580	558	1160
ACADIA	300	52.5	36	23	28	31	29	23	26	37	17	25	6	17
ALLEN	153	65.8	20	7	13	11	26	17	17	8	8	12	6	8
ASCENSION	170	52.7	21	13	19	20	23	14	11	20	8	9	2	10
ASSUMPTION	97	54.7	14	7	15	10	9	7	12	6	5	4	3	5
AVOYELLES	279	57.8	36	12	34	21	30	36	23	21	13	32	9	12
BEAUREGARD	156	62.0	22	17	21	12	14	10	18	14	6	7	5	10
BIENVILLE	140	54.1	11	5	19	9	12	10	14	19	13	8	8	12
BOSSIER	264	53.9	34	25	29	23	22	19	30	26	13	14	12	17
CADDO	1503	55.3	152	95	156	149	155	158	119	163	78	141	50	87
CALCASIEU	742	58.3	109	48	103	76	79	89	50	55	31	45	19	38
CALDWELL	86	65.7	14	6	8	5	12	7	8	7	6	4	3	5
CAMERON	35	48.0	3	1	7	2	4	2	8		3	1	2	2
CATAHOULA	84	61.3	12	6	9	7	12	7	5	6	7	8	2	3
CLAIBORNE	189	61.7	12	11	17	19	18	16	27	15	16	15	8	15
CONCORDIA	109	52.7	11	6	16	13	11	14	10	5	9	5	6	3
DESOTO	194	55.6	18	13	19	17	20	21	22	21	12	12	8	11
EAST BATON ROUGE	1243	56.5	152	94	153	129	124	119	100	139	60	86	35	72
EAST CARROLL	82	58.3	9	7	8	6	10	10	8	11	2	4	3	4
EAST FELICIANA	110	51.2	11	9	14	7	17	17	11	5	6	7	1	5
EVANGELINE	231	67.4	38	23	30	19	21	18	18	18	8	18	6	14
FRANKLIN	157	50.0	24	12	15	11	23	13	13	14	9	11	4	8
GRANT	115	60.1	10	7	15	10	9	9	10	14	12	9	4	6
IBERIA	300	56.9	46	25	32	20	31	30	20	31	19	23	6	17
IBERVILLE	180	58.5	30	16	27	21	17	20	11	13	7	7	4	7
JACKSON	122	51.5	18	8	13	5	8	13	8	14	11	11	3	10
JEFFERSON	1408	52.3	186	120	188	124	147	157	106	137	49	112	20	62
JEFFERSON DAVIS	188	60.5	28	14	25	9	22	16	18	15	11	14	3	13
LAFAYETTE	442	52.0	56	22	52	40	47	42	35	37	28	44	9	30
LAFOURCHE	269	53.1	24	18	36	27	28	26	21	35	13	18	7	16
LASALLE	101	51.8	14	9	13	8	9	9	8	10	4	10	3	4
LINCOLN	186	51.5	15	10	28	15	14	9	24	22	6	19	8	16
LIVINGSTON	185	56.9	28	15	19	15	20	11	20	13	12	15	5	12
MADISON	118	61.3	11	12	16	13	15	8	13	6	5	6	3	10
MOREHOUSE	234	58.4	19	12	24	24	24	28	17	22	16	14	15	19
NATCHITOCHES	259	59.0	26	18	18	21	37	29	21	25	22	18	7	17
ORLEANS	3854	60.8	455	307	434	387	410	443	304	375	148	319	78	194
OUACHITA	700	58.1	85	50	87	70	84	67	51	57	35	56	15	43
PLAQUEMINES	77	54.5	8	5	9	13	8	10	9	4	2	6	2	1
POINTE COUPEE	145	62.5	17	16	18	10	13	12	10	10	9	9	7	14
RAPIDES	737	60.1	96	59	79	62	77	62	68	74	36	65	23	36
RED RIVER	99	78.2	13	8	9	7	4	12	11	11	2	9	2	11
RICHLAND	173	61.3	17	12	24	12	20	16	15	18	9	12	7	11
SABINE	167	56.6	19	11	16	20	21	13	17	15	5	13	7	10
ST. BERNARD	192	48.8	28	12	27	19	24	23	14	24	3	8	3	7
ST. CHARLES	115	51.7	16	2	18	13	13	9	8	12	5	11	1	7
ST. HELENA	55	60.0	14	5	8	3	1	7	1	2	2	4	3	5
ST. JAMES	88	53.0	10	8	9	6	8	5	11	9	4	9	2	7
ST. JOHN	103	58.3	9	7	8	18	10	13	8	17	5	4	4	
ST. LANDRY	445	55.5	53	32	68	41	45	39	28	45	21	32	12	29
ST. MARTIN	178	65.5	18	8	27	14	16	24	13	18	14	10	7	9
ST. MARY	277	64.8	29	28	35	26	30	24	23	25	15	19	7	16
ST. TAMMANY	361	54.7	50	34	42	43	31	31	28	39	8	21	12	22
TANGIPAHOA	469	65.5	48	45	63	46	60	45	31	28	30	42	11	20
TENSAS	78	60.5	7	3	6	3	11	7	12	12	2	4	5	6
TERREBONNE	307	63.1	37	22	42	20	34	25	27	31	14	24	6	25
UNION	127	44.2	6	8	14	16	8	11	22	14	5	9	7	7
VERMILION	295	58.5	34	14	42	26	32	30	26	31	11	22	6	21
VERNON	173	65.0	24	10	22	15	12	15	16	20	10	13	7	9
WASHINGTON	272	55.5	40	20	41	31	24	30	18	22	11	19	6	10
WEBSTER	303	54.2	33	26	26	25	28	27	30	30	13	27	16	22
WEST BATON ROUGE	85	65.6	14	1	12	12	13	9	8	4	3	2		7
WEST CARROLL	96	56.5	17	6	8	10	7	4	10	13	7	5		9
WEST FELICIANA	36	51.9	6	2	2	4	4	1	5	7	1	2	1	1
WINN	139	62.6	17	7	16	16	20	7	13	10	7	16	6	4
OUT OF STATE *	417		74	35	59	31	59	14	35	41	27	29	5	8

* Not included in state totals.

Rates equal deaths per 1,000 population in 65 years and over age groups.

Table XXIII
Deaths by Selected Causes in 65 Years and Over Age Groups by Sex
Louisiana, 1977

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE	AGE											
			65-69		70-74		75-79		80-84		85-89		90 and Over	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
TOTAL	20577	5744.4	2490	1514	2451	1937	2167	2057	1719	1962	982	1580	558	1160
Infective and parasitic diseases - (000 - 136)	203	56.7	28	13	24	19	21	19	15	22	13	12	9	8
Typhoid fever - (001)														
Bacillary dysentery and amebiasis - (004, 006)	1	0.3						1						
Enteritis and other diarrheal diseases - (008 - 009)	20	5.6		2	1	4	3	1	1	1		4	1	2
Tuberculosis of respiratory system - (010 - 012)	38	10.6	10		10	2	2		5	1	1	5	1	1
Tuberculosis, other forms - (013 - 019)	6	1.7			2	1				1	1		1	
Diphtheria - (032)														
Whooping cough - (033)														
Streptococcal sore throat and scarlet fever - (034)														
Meningococcal infections - (036)	1	0.3		1										
Tetanus - (037)														
Septicemia - (038)	96	26.8	15	6	8	8	12	8	8	16	7	2	4	5
Acute poliomyelitis - (040 - 043)														
Aseptic meningitis - (045)														
Measles - (055)														
Infectious hepatitis - (070)	3	0.8	1					2						
Typhus and other rickettsioses - (080 - 083)														
Syphilis and its sequelae - (090 - 097)														
Other infective and parasitic diseases - (Remainder of 000 - 136)	38	10.6	2	4	6	4	4	7	1	3	4	1	2	
Neoplasms - (140 - 239)	3805	1062.2	660	418	585	385	453	332	304	255	142	169	45	57
Malignant neoplasms, including neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues - (140 - 209)	3747	1046.0	651	409	580	376	450	326	301	248	140	165	45	56
Buccal cavity and pharynx - (140 - 149)	71	19.8	16	4	19	5	7	3	6	3	6	1	1	
Digestive organs and peritoneum - (150 - 159)	1006	280.8	156	92	140	118	113	99	81	79	38	60	14	16
Respiratory system - (160 - 163)	891	248.7	264	63	193	45	142	30	74	22	25	21	5	7
Breast - (174)	229	63.9		75	1	47		41	1	30		24		10
Genital organs - (180 - 187)	459	128.1	60	31	69	43	67	41	67	17	38	13	10	3
Urinary organs - (188, 189)	178	49.7	29	18	25	16	29	10	20	16	6	7	1	1
All other and unspecified sites - (170 - 173, 190 - 199)	557	155.5	85	80	90	50	52	52	33	45	17	27	10	16
Leukemia - (204 - 207)	150	41.9	17	18	17	19	17	23	9	17	5	5	2	1
Other neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues - (200 - 203, 208, 209)	206	57.5	24	28	26	33	23	27	10	19	5	7	2	2
Benign neoplasms and neoplasms of unspecified nature - (210 - 239)	58	16.2	9	9	5	9	3	6	3	7	2	4		1
Endocrine, nutritional, and metabolic diseases - (210 - 279)	586	163.6	58	63	68	88	38	92	39	65	21	31	9	14
Diseases of thyroid gland - (240 - 246)	5	1.4			1	1	1	1						1
Diabetes mellitus - (250)	508	141.8	48	57	62	77	31	84	35	59	17	25	5	8
Diseases of all other endocrine glands - (251 - 258)	8	2.2	2		1	2	1	2						

Rates equal deaths per 100,000 population in 65 years and over age group

Table XXIII (continued)
Deaths by Selected Causes in 65 Years and Over Age Groups by Sex
Louisiana, 1977

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE	AGE											
			65-69		70-74		75-79		80-84		85-89		90 and Over	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Avitaminoses and other nutritional deficiency (260 - 269)	49	13.1	3	4	1	6	3	4	3	6	4	6	4	5
Other metabolic diseases (270 - 279)	16	4.5	5	2	3	2	2	1	1					
Diseases of the blood and blood forming organs (280 - 289)	58	16.2	2	4	5	4	10	6	6	6	5	4	1	5
Anemias (280 - 285)	35	9.8	1	2	3	2	5	4	5	3	2	4	1	3
All other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (Remainder of 280 - 289)	23	6.4	1	2	2	2	5	2	1	3	3			2
Mental disorders (290 - 315)	44	12.3	7	2	5	3	3	1	5	6	4	4	1	3
Senile and presenile dementia (290)	5	1.4			1			1		1	1			1
Alcoholic psychoses (291)	1	0.3		1										
All other psychoses (294 - 299)	3	0.8	1		1	1								
Alcoholism (303)	9	2.5	6		1				1				1	
All other mental disorders (Remainder of 290 - 315)	26	7.3		1	2	2	3		4	5	3	4		2
Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs (320 - 389)	96	26.8	13	8	14	11	12	9	7	12	3	6	1	
Meningitis (320)	6	1.7	2		1		1		1	1				
All other diseases of nervous system and sense organs (Remainder of 320 - 389)	90	25.1	11	8	13	11	11	9	6	11	3	6	1	
Diseases of the circulatory system (390 - 458)	12751	3559.6	1321	784	1359	1188	1281	1339	1044	1339	641	1145	402	908
Diseases of heart (390 - 398, 402, 404, 410 - 429)	8830	2465.0	1027	591	1018	827	923	898	708	881	417	701	272	567
Active rheumatic fever and chronic rheumatic heart disease (390 - 398)	47	13.1	11	2	4	5	3	10	3	7	1		1	
Hypertensive heart disease (402)	90	25.1	13	6	8	11	9	10	6	9	2	10		6
Hypertensive heart and renal disease (404)	55	15.4	7	2	6	4	2	8	4	8	3	3	5	3
Ischemic heart disease (410 - 414)	7693	2147.6	905	516	904	710	814	765	609	765	370	610	236	489
Acute myocardial infarction (410)	3330	929.6	550	268	490	359	365	320	235	272	116	169	65	121
Other acute and subacute forms of ischemic heart disease (411)	35	9.8	4	2	5	1	7	2	5	3	1	1	2	2
Chronic ischemic heart disease (412)	4325	1207.4	349	246	409	350	441	443	369	490	253	440	169	366
Angina pectoris and asymptomatic heart disease (413, 414)	3	0.8	2				1							
Chronic diseases of endocardium and other myocardial insufficiency (424-428)	61	17.0	4	1	8	8	9	6	5	4	1	6	3	6
All other forms of heart disease (420 - 423, 425 - 427, 429)	884	246.8	87	64	88	89	86	99	81	88	40	72	27	63
Hypertension (400, 401, 403)	51	14.2	7	3	6	9	4	2	4	6	2	5	3	2
Cerebrovascular disease (430 - 438)	2793	779.7	196	129	253	273	247	338	244	327	155	320	88	223
Cerebral hemorrhage (431)	222	62.0	33	20	20	20	18	30	23	18	7	21	3	11
Cerebral thrombosis (433)	602	168.1	38	19	44	51	54	79	61	65	39	81	16	55
Cerebral embolism (434)	9	2.5	2	1	1	1	1					3		
All other cerebrovascular disease (430, 432, 435 - 438)	1960	547.2	123	89	188	201	174	229	162	244	109	215	69	157
Arteriosclerosis (440)	569	158.8	25	16	25	38	51	44	50	76	47	74	31	92
Other diseases of arteries, arterioles, and capillaries (441 - 448)	268	74.8	44	17	30	18	34	29	23	20	14	18	4	17
All other diseases of circulatory system (Remainder of 390 - 458)	240	67.0	22	28	27	23	22	28	15	29	6	27	6	7

Rates equal deaths per 100,000 population in 65 years and over age group.

Table XXIII (continued)
Deaths by Selected Causes in 65 Years and Over Age Groups by Sex
Louisiana, 1977

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE	AGE											
			65-69		70-74		75-79		80-84		85-89		90 and Over	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Diseases of the respiratory system (460 - 519)	1184	330.5	159	48	184	70	162	83	143	87	73	70	36	69
Acute bronchitis and bronchiolitis (466)	3	0.8	1		1							1		
Influenza (470 - 474)	26	7.3	1	2	1	3	3	4	1	4	2	2	1	2
Pneumonia (480 - 486)	534	149.1	42	13	51	28	66	44	65	56	42	48	27	52
Chronic and unqualified bronchitis (490, 491)	28	7.8	4	1	6	2	5	1	2	1	1	2	1	
Emphysema (492)	189	52.8	37	9	47	9	28	9	30	7	6	3	1	3
Asthma (493)	17	4.7	2		3	3	1	2	1			1		
All other diseases of respiratory system (Remainder of 460 - 519)	387	108.0	72	21	75	23	59	23	44	19	22	13	6	12
Diseases of the digestive system (520 - 577)	530	148.0	82	65	53	51	46	61	37	54	17	38	9	17
Peptic ulcer (531 - 533)	52	14.5	5	5	4	1	3	9	6	4	4	8	1	
Appendicitis (540 - 543)	10	2.8	2	2			1	1	2	1		1		
Hernia and intestinal obstruction (550 - 553, 560)	62	17.3	9	5	4	9	2	10	1	11	4	3	1	3
Cirrhosis of liver (571)	111	31.0	38	17	12	12	10	8	2	3	1	3	1	4
Cholilithiases, cholecystitis and cholangitis (574, 575)	37	10.3	4	3	7		1	5	5	5	2	9		1
All other diseases of digestive system (Remainder of 520 - 577)	258	72.0	24	31	31	29	29	28	21	30	6	14	6	9
Diseases of the genitourinary system (580 - 629)	451	125.9	59	28	52	43	43	42	50	50	23	37	14	30
Acute nephritis and nephrotic syndrome (580, 581)	21	5.9	5	4	3	2	2	1	4	2		1		
Chronic and unqualified nephritis and other renal sclerosis (582 - 584)	125	34.9	11	9	15	14	16	12	12	14	5	7	5	5
Infections of kidney (590)	73	20.4	5	5	8	3	6	11	3	12	2	8	1	9
Hyperplasia of prostate (600)	14	3.9	1		4		4		3		2			
All other diseases of genitourinary system (Remainder of 580 - 629)	218	60.9	20	10	22	24	15	18	28	22	14	21	8	16
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680 - 709)	53	14.8	2	2	2	12	4	5	6	4	5	7		4
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710 - 748)	52	14.5	8	7	6	8	5	7		4	1	3	2	2
Congenital anomalies (740 - 759)	12	3.4	3	4	1	1			3					
Congenital anomalies of heart (746)	1	0.3		1										
Other congenital anomalies of circulatory system (747)	4	1.1	1	1	1				1					
All other congenital anomalies (Remainder of 740 - 759)	7	2.0	2	2		1			2					
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780 - 796)	223	62.3	23	13	26	19	21	22	17	19	11	17	12	23
Accidents (800 - 949)	415	115.9	52	40	52	28	48	33	35	38	18	35	16	20
Motor vehicle accidents (810 - 823)	113	31.5	16	15	17	13	16	11	6	7	7		2	
Accidental drowning (in water transport) (830, 832)	10	2.8	4		3	1			2					
Other water transport accidents (831, 833 - 838)														
Accidental poisoning (850 - 877)	11	3.1	3	3	1				1	2		1		
Accidental falls (880 - 887)	135	37.7	10	5	10	5	9	14	9	22	8	24	7	12

Rates equal deaths per 100,000 population in 65 years and over age group

Table XXIII (continued)
Deaths by Selected Causes in 65 Years and Over Age Groups by Sex
Louisiana, 1977

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE	AGE											
			65-69		70-74		75-79		80-84		85-89		90 and Over	
			Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Accidents caused by fire and flames - (890 - 899)	38	10.6	3	4	3	1	6	3	4	3	2	4	2	3
Accidental drowning (excluding in transport) - (910)	12	3.4	2	2	4		2		2					
Accident caused by firearm missile - (922)	7	2.0	2		2		3							
All other accidents - (Remainder of 800 - 949)	89	24.8	12	8	12	8	12	5	11	4	1	6	5	5
Suicide and self-inflicted injury - (950 - 959)	68	19.0	21	7	12	2	15	3	5		2		1	
Suicide from poisoning - (950 - 952)	3	0.8		2				1						
Suicide by hanging, strangulation, and suffocation - (953)	4	1.1	1			1		1			1			
Suicide by firearms and explosives - (955)	60	16.7	20	4	12	1	15	1	5		1		1	
Suicide by all other means - (Remainder of 950 - 959)	1	0.3		1										
Homicide and injury purposely inflicted by other persons (not in war) - (960 - 978)	45	12.6	11	8	4	5	5	3	3	1	3	2		
Assault by firearm and explosive - (965)	27	7.5	9	4	4	1	3	1	2	1	2			
Assault by cutting and piercing instruments - (966)	5	1.4		2		2	1							
Homicide by all other means - (Remainder of 960 - 978)	13	3.6	2	2		2	1	2	1		1	2		
Injuries undetermined whether accidentally or purposely inflicted - (980 - 989)	1	0.3	1											
Injuries resulting from operations of war - (990 - 999)														

Rates equal deaths per 100,000 population in 65 years and over age group

Table XXIV
Accidental Deaths by Type of Accident
Shown by Geographic Location Where Accident Occurred
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL	MOTOR VEHICLE		HOME	OCCUPATIONAL	OTHER PUBLIC	TYPE ACCIDENT NOT STATED
		TRAFFIC	NON-TRAFFIC				
TOTAL	2445	1089	23	376	202	394	361
ACADIA	20	10	1	4	1	4	
Crowley*	2			2			
ALLEN	13	8			2	2	1
ASCENSION	25	15	1	2	2	1	4
ASSUMPTION	19	9		3	3	4	
AVOYELLES	25	10		3	1	9	2
BEAUREGARD	23	15			1	3	2
BIENVILLE	12	8			1		2
BOSSIER	48	25		9	2	6	6
Bossier City*	14	7		3	1	1	2
CADDO	135	60	4	33	2	15	21
Shreveport*	99	33	3	31	1	13	18
CALCASIEU	65	31		12	5	10	7
Lake Charles	24	4		8		6	6
Sulphur*	2	2					
CALDWELL	12	6		2		2	2
CAMERON	22	10		1	5	5	1
CATAHOULA	11	4		1	2	1	3
CLAIBORNE	27	13		7	1	6	
CONCORDIA	14	5		2	3	4	
DESOTO	24	9		8	3	2	2
EAST BATON ROUGE	143	62	4	40	5	16	16
Baton Rouge*	92	33	4	30	4	8	13
EAST CARROLL	6	2		3			1
EAST FELICIANA	18	5	1	2		5	5
EVANGELINE	24	10		2		5	7
FRANKLIN	9	2		1		2	4
GRANT	7	3		2	1	1	
IBERIA	44	20		3	5	9	7
New Iberia*	13	6			2		5
IBERVILLE	29	18		2	4	4	1
JACKSON	12	5			1	2	4
JEFFERSON	161	62	1	15	44	18	21
Kenner*	8	4			1		1
Gretna*	9	5			1	1	
Harahan*	1			1			
Westwego*	40	1		1	35	3	
JEFFERSON DAVIS	18	10		3	1	3	1
Jennings*	6	1		2		2	1
LAFAYETTE	66	30		17		7	12
Lafayette*	37	15		10		3	9
LAFOURCHE	63	32	1	3	9	9	9
Thibodaux*	9	2		1	1		5
LASALLE	8	3		1	1	1	2
LINCOLN	26	11		5	1	6	3
Ruston*	7	3		1		2	1
LIVINGSTON	30	21		4		2	3
MADISON	4	2		1		1	
MOREHOUSE	16	5		5	1	5	
Bastrop*	3			1	1	1	
NATCHITOCHES	33	17		5	2	7	2
Natchitoches*	7	1		3	1	1	1
ORLEANS	320	103		46	7	53	111
OUACHITA	60	21	1	12	1	8	17
Monroe*	29	6		6	1	5	11
West Monroe*	7	2	1	2		1	1
PLAQUEMINES	30	10		1	12	7	
POINTE COUPEE	31	14		4	1	10	2
RAPIDES	70	25	2	14	2	11	16
Alexandria*	24	6		7	1	1	9
RED RIVER	9	5			1		1
RICHLAND	14	5		5		2	2
SABINE	31	14	2	4		10	1
ST. BERNARD	19	8		2	3	5	1
ST. CHARLES	32	20	1	4	5	2	
ST. HELENA	15	11		2	1		1
ST. JAMES	17	12			2	2	1
ST. JOHN	33	23		2	2	5	1
ST. LANDRY	51	28		9	3	4	7
Opelousas*	5			2			3
Eunice*	4	2		1			1
ST. MARTIN	32	10	1	6	3	8	4
ST. MARY	56	19		4	14	14	5
Morgan City*	6	2		1		1	2
ST. TAMMANY	51	24		5	1	12	9
Slidell*	1						1
TANGIPAHOA	61	29		13		15	4
Hammond*	4	2		2			
TENSAS	6	3		1	2		
TERREBONNE	82	43		10	14	14	1
Houma*	23	9		6	4	4	
UNION	21	8	1	1	1	9	1
VERMILION	36	14		2	8	4	8
Abbeville*	7	2					5
VERNON	28	15		5	1	4	3
WASHINGTON	37	18		12	1	2	4
Bogalusa*	13	4		8			1
WEBSTER	19	13		2	3		1
Minden*	2	1					1
WEST BATON ROUGE	34	22	2	1	1	7	1
WEST CARROLL	7	1		1	1	1	3
WEST FELICIANA	15	6		2	2	4	1
WINN	16	7			1	4	4
OUT OF STATE**	46	10		3	23	2	8

* Cities are included in parish totals.
** Not included in state totals.

Table XXV A
Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
						Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	21-27 Days	1-11 Months
TOTAL	1376	1359	18.1			513	325	74	44	44	359
				MW	346	139	80	13	16	11	87
				FW	220	89	55	11	5	5	55
				MNW	430	157	102	25	10	14	122
				FNW	363	128	88	25	13	14	95
ACADIA	8	18	17.8			9	4	2			3
				MW	6	1	3	1			1
				FW	3	3					
				MNW	4	2	1				1
				FNW	5	3		1			1
Crowley*	4	8	24.5			4		1			3
				MW	2			1			1
				FW							
				MNW	3	2					1
				FNW	3	2					1
ALLEN	5	7	18.3			2	3				2
				MW	1	1					
				FW	2		2				
				MNW	1						1
				FNW	1	1	1				1
ASCENSION	2	7	7.2			1	1				5
				MW	2	1					1
				FW							
				MNW	3						3
				FNW	2		1				1
ASSUMPTION	2	6	13.3			3	1				2
				MW	1	1					
				FW							
				MNW	1		1				
				FNW	4	2					2
AVOYELLES	12	15	21.4			5	1	3		1	5
				MW	3	1					2
				FW	5	3		1			1
				MNW	4			2		1	1
				FNW	3	1	1				1
BEAUREGARD	7	5	11.6								5
				MW	1						1
				FW	3						3
				MNW	1						1
				FNW							
BIENVILLE	2	8	31.5			1	4		1		2
				MW	1		1				
				FW							
				MNW	6		3		1		2
				FNW	1	1					
BOSSIER	9	16	12.5			6	5				5
				MW	8	3	3				2
				FW	4	1	1				2
				MNW	3	2					1
				FNW	3		1				2
Bossier City*	7	12	12.1			5	2				5
				MW	6	3	1				2
				FW	3		1				2
				MNW	1	2					1
				FNW							
CADDO	151	75	16.7			30	17	2	1	1	24
				MW	12	5	1	1	1	1	4
				FW	6	2	2				2
				MNW	30	11	9	1			9
				FNW	27	12	6				9
Shreveport*	149	67	18.2			28	15	1	1	1	21
				MW	10	5			1	1	3
				FW	5	1	2				2
				MNW	28	10	8	1			9
				FNW	24	12	5				7
CALCASIEU	57	53	18.1			25	14	2	2	2	8
				MW	20	8	5		2	1	4
				FW	13	7	5	1			
				MNW	7	5	1				1
				FNW	13	5	3	1		1	3

Table XXV A (continued)
Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
						Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	21-27 Days	1-11 Months
Lake Charles*	51	30	21.2			13	6	2	2	2	5
				MW	10	3	3		2	1	1
				FW	5	2	2	1			
				MNW	4	3					1
				FNW	11	5	1	1		1	3
Sulphur*	4	3	8.3			1	1				1
				MW	2	1					1
				FW	1		1				
				MNW							
				FNW							
CALDWELL		3	20.1			1	1				1
				MW	1	1					
				FW	1						1
				MNW							
				FNW	1		1				
CAMERON											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
CATAHOULA		3	13.0			1	2				
				MW	2	1	1				
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW	1		1				
CLAIBORNE	2	7	28.8			2	1	1		1	2
				MW							
				FW	2	2					
				MNW	3					1	2
				FNW	2		1	1			
CONCORDIA	6	9	21.3			3	3	1			2
				MW	2		2				
				FW							
				MNW	2			1			1
				FNW	5	3	1				1
DESOTO	3	10	22.9			4	2	2			2
				MW	1						1
				FW	1			1			
				MNW	3	2					1
				FNW	5	2	2	1			
EAST BATON ROUGE	125	90	14.1			20	22	7	5	5	29
				MW	22	5	3		4	1	9
				FW	14	4	3	1		1	5
				MNW	25	5	8	1	1	1	6
				FNW	29	6	8	5	2	2	9
Baton Rouge*	116	69	16.4			16	18	7	3	5	20
				MW	11	3	1		2	1	4
				FW	12	4	3	1		1	3
				MNW	20	6	7	1		1	5
				FNW	26	3	7	5	1	2	8
EAST CARROLL	5	6	20.5			1	1				4
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW	4	1	1				2
				FNW	2						2
EAST FELICIANA	4	10	26.9			3	1				6
				MW	2	1	1				
				FW							
				MNW	2	1					1
				FNW	6	1					5
EVANGELINE	4	15	25.1			5	4			1	5
				MW	4	2	3				1
				FW	3	2					1
				MNW	5	2				1	2
				FNW	3	1	1				1
FRANKLIN	2	4	8.8			3	1				
				MW	1	1					
				FW							
				MNW	1	1					
				FNW	2	1	1				

Table XXV A (continued)
Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	Live Births) RATE (Per 1,000	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
						Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Day	21-27 Days	1-11 Months
GRANT	1	5	19.4			3	1				1
				MW	4	3	1				
				FW	1						1
				MNW							
				FNW							
IBERIA	14	27	19.5			11	7			2	7
				MW	6	3	2			1	
				FW	6	5	1				2
				MNW	8	3	3				3
				FNW	7	3	2				2
New Iberia*	14	20	26.0			8	4			1	7
				MW	2	1	1				
				FW	6	2	1			1	2
				MNW	3	2	2				3
				FNW	5	3					2
IBERVILLE	1	10	15.5			2	4	1	2	1	
				MW							
				FW	4	1	2				
				MNW	3	1	1	1			
				FNW	3				2	1	
JACKSON	8	5	15.7			4					1
				MW	1	1					
				FW							
				MNW	1	1					
				FNW	3	2					1
JEFFERSON	133	104	13.6			29	36	9	4	5	21
				MW	40	13	11	4		1	11
				FW	28	8	10	1	3	1	5
				MNW	19	3	9	3		2	2
				FNW	17	5	6	1	1	1	3
Kenner*	—	18	21.5			5	5	4		1	5
				MW	7	2	2	2			3
				FW	2	2					
				MNW	6	1	3	1			2
				FNW	3	1		1		1	
Gretna*	—	12	15.1			4	5	2			1
				MW	3	1	1	1			
				FW	6	2	3				1
				MNW	2		1	1			
				FNW	1	1					
Harahan*	—	1	12.3								1
				MW	1						1
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
Westwego*	—	4	19.1				2				2
				MW	2		1				1
				FW							
				MNW	1		1				
				FNW	1						1
JEFFERSON DAVIS	3	6	9.8			2	1				3
				MW							
				FW	1		1				
				MNW	3						3
				FNW	2	2					
Jennings*	2	3	11.6			1					2
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW	2						2
				FNW	1	1					
LAFAYETTE	96	58	22.5			16	24	1	4		13
				MW	20	9	5		2		4
				FW	15	3	7				5
				MNW	12	2	7	1	1		1
				FNW	11	2	5		1		3
Lafayette*	93	37	24.3			12	14		4		7
				MW	13	8			2		3
				FW	7	2	4				1
				MNW	9	1	6		1		1
				FNW	8	1	4		1		2

Table XXV A (continued)
Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence
Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
						Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	21-27 Days	1-11 Months
LAFOURCHE											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
Thibodaux*											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
LASALLE											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
LINCOLN											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
Ruston*											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
LIVINGSTON											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
MADISON											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
MOREHOUSE											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
Bastrop*											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
NATCHITOCHES											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
Natchitoches*											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
ORLEANS											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
OUACHITA											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							
Monroe*											
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW							

Table XXV A (continued)
Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
						Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	21-27 Days	1-11 months
West Monroe*	9	13	39.0								
				MW	1					1	1
				FW	6	4	1			1	1
				MNW	1	1					
				FNW	1						1
PLAQUEMINES	1	7	13.4			4	1			1	1
				MW	2		1				1
				FW	1	1					
				MNW	3	3				1	
				FNW							
POINTE COUPEE	4	7	16.1			4	1				3
				MW	1						1
				FW							
				MNW	4	1	1				2
				FNW	2	1	1				
RAPIDES	79	46	38.7			12	9			1	14
				MW	10	4	1				5
				FW	7	3					2
				MNW	16	5	6			1	4
				FNW	13	0	1				3
Alexandria*	39	27	23.1			13	4			1	9
				MW	3						3
				FW	5	3					2
				MNW	11	5	3			1	2
				FNW	10	5	1				2
RED RIVER		3	20.7			2	1				
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW	2	2					
				FNW	1		1				
RICHLAND	3	6	13.1			3	1			1	1
				MW	1		1				
				FW	1	1					
				MNW	1	1					
				FNW	3	1				1	1
SABINE	1	7	20.3			3	1				5
				MW	5	1	1				1
				FW	1						3
				MNW							
				FNW	1						1
ST. BERNARD	1	11	10.4			8		1		1	1
				MW	7	6		1		1	1
				FW	2	2					
				MNW							
				FNW							
ST. CHARLES	1	14	18.8			8	2	1		1	4
				MW	6	1	2	1			1
				FW	1	2					1
				MNW	6	1				1	2
				FNW							
ST. HELENA	1	2	11.5			1					1
				MW	1						1
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW	1	1					
ST. JAMES	3	15	38.3			6	1			1	2
				MW	8	4	1				
				FW	1						1
				MNW	4	1	2				1
				FNW	2	1				1	
ST. JOHN	2	6	10.6			3	1			1	2
				MW	2					1	1
				FW							
				MNW	3	2	1				
				FNW	1						1
ST. LANDRY	10	24	15.2			5	6	2	2	1	8
				MW	8	1	2		1		1
				FW	5	1	1				2
				MNW	2	1	2	1			2
				FNW	7	2	1	1	1	1	3

Table XXV A (continued)
Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
						Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	21-27 Days	1-11 Months
Opelousas*	8	12	27.1			4	4	1	1		2
				MW	2		2				
				FW	2	1	1				
				MNW	5	2		1			1
				FNW	3	1			1		1
Eunice*	1	4	14.9			1			1		2
				MW	3	1			1		1
				FW	1						1
				MNW							
				FNW							
ST. MARTIN	2	17	23.6			6	2	3	1		5
				MW	4	2	1	1			
				FW	2	2					
				MNW	6	1			1		4
				FNW	5	1	1	2			1
ST. MARY	8	15	10.9			7	1		1		6
				MW	4	3			1		
				FW	2	1					1
				MNW	4	2	1				1
				FNW	5	1					4
Morgan City*	3	5	13.7			2	1		1		1
				MW	2	1			1		
				FW	2	1					1
				MNW	1		1				
				FNW							
ST. TAMMANY	12	27	17.1			10	5	2		3	7
				MW	11	5	1			2	3
				FW	3	2	1				
				MNW	8	2	3			1	2
				FNW	5	1		2			2
Slidell*	7	9	20.0			6	1	1			1
				MW	4	3					1
				FW	2	1	1				
				MNW	1	1					
				FNW	2	1		1			
TANGIPAHOA	32	35	21.0			15	7	3	1		9
				MW	8	5	2		1		
				FW	5	2	1	1			1
				MNW	10	4	1	1			4
				FNW	12	4	3	1			4
Hammond*	2	6	18.9			1	2				3
				MW	1	1					
				FW							
				MNW							
				FNW	5		2				3
TENSAS	1	3	18.1			2					1
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW	1	1					
				FNW	2	1					1
TERREBONNE	16	34	16.7			15	11	2	1		5
				MW	16	7	5	1	1		2
				FW	3	2					1
				MNW	8	3	3	1			1
				FNW	7	3	3				1
Houma*	16	19	24.8			5	8	2			4
				MW	11	4	5	1			1
				FW	1						1
				MNW	3		1	1			1
				FNW	4	1	2				1
UNION		2	5.6				2				
				MW							
				FW							
				MNW	2		2				
				FNW							
VERMILION	9	18	20.0			7	2		2	1	4
				MW	5	1	2		1		1
				FW	5	4					1
				MNW	6	1			1	1	1
				FNW	2	1					1

Table XXV A (continued)
Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
						Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	21-27 Days	1-11 Months
Abbeville*	6	7	21.8			3	1	—	1	1	1
				MW	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
				FW	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
				MNW	3	1	—	—	1	1	—
				FNW	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
VERNON	17	26	39.9			12	3	2	3	—	6
				MW	15	7	2	1	—	—	5
				FW	6	3	—	1	1	—	1
				MNW	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
				FNW	3	1	1	—	1	—	—
WASHINGTON	9	8	9.7			3	—	1	—	—	4
				MW	3	2	—	—	—	—	1
				FW	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
				MNW	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
				FNW	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Bogalusa*	7	5	15.9			3	—	—	—	—	2
				MW	3	2	—	—	—	—	1
				FW	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				MNW	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
				FNW	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
WEBSTER	5	11	14.6			6	—	1	1	—	3
				MW	5	2	—	1	1	—	1
				FW	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
				MNW	4	3	—	—	—	—	1
				FNW	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Minden*	2	4	16.0			2	—	—	1	—	1
				MW	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
				FW	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				MNW	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
				FNW	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
WEST BATON ROUGE	—	8	22.3			1	2	2	—	—	3
				MW	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				FW	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
				MNW	6	1	2	—	—	—	3
				FNW	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
WEST CARROLL	—	6	24.8			4	1	—	—	1	—
				MW	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
				FW	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				MNW	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
				FNW	2	—	1	—	—	1	—
WEST FELICIANA	1	8	74.1			4	1	—	—	1	2
				MW	2	1	—	—	—	—	1
				FW	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
				MNW	4	2	1	—	—	1	—
				FNW	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
WINN	5	15	46.0			7	2	—	—	—	6
				MW	4	2	1	—	—	—	1
				FW	3	2	—	—	—	—	1
				MNW	5	1	1	—	—	—	3
				FNW	3	2	—	—	—	—	1
OUT OF STATE **	21	38	— —			10	17	3	1	—	7
				MW	22	8	9	2	1	—	2
				FW	10	1	6	—	—	—	3
				MNW	3	—	1	1	—	—	1
				FNW	3	1	1	—	—	—	1

* Cities are included in parish totals.
** Not included in state totals.

Table XXV B

Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) by Place of Occurrence Reallocated to Mother's Usual Residence and Shown by Sex, Race, and Age Louisiana, by State Planning Districts and Health Service Areas, 1977

STATE PLANNING DISTRICT (SPD) AND HEALTH SERVICE AREA (HSA)	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	Rate (Per 1,000 Live Births	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
						Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	21-27 Days	1-11 Months
TOTAL	1376	1359	18.1			513	325	74	44	44	359
				MW	346	139	80	13	16	11	87
				FW	220	89	55	11	5	5	55
				MNW	430	157	102	25	10	14	122
				FNW	363	128	88	25	13	14	95
SPD 1	534	392	18.5			136	110	29	13	16	88
				MW	87	34	21	5		4	23
				FW	55	20	18	3	3	2	9
				MNW	142	46	40	12	4	5	35
				FNW	108	36	31	9	6	5	21
SPD 2	179	202	15.7			61	44	14	11	7	65
				MW	49	18	9		6	1	15
				FW	34	13	8	4		1	8
				MNW	60	18	14	3	1	2	22
				FNW	59	12	13	7	4	3	20
SPD 3	35	91	16.1			40	23	4	1	4	19
				MW	31	15	8	2	1	2	5
				FW	14	5	3				6
				MNW	23	10	7	1		1	4
				FNW	23	12	5	1		1	4
SPD 4	151	192	18.9			68	50	8	10	5	51
				MW	54	20	18	2	5	1	8
				FW	41	18	10			1	12
				MNW	52	17	13	2	3	2	15
				FNW	45	13	9	4	2	1	16
SPD 5	72	71	15.7			29	18	2	2	2	18
				MW	22	9	5		2	1	5
				FW	19	7	8	1			3
				MNW	12	5	1				6
				FNW	18	8	4	1		1	4
SPD 6	110	124	23.4			55	21	6	3	2	37
				MW	44	19	8	1			16
				FW	23	14		2	1		6
				MNW	29	7	6	3	1	2	10
				FNW	28	15	7		1		5
SPD 7	179	153	16.6			58	36	7	3	2	47
				MW	32	13	5	2	2	1	9
				FW	18	6	4	1			7
				MNW	60	23	15	2	1	1	18
				FNW	43	16	12	2			13
SPD 8	116	134	22.1			66	23	4	1	6	34
				MW	27	13	6	1		1	6
				FW	16	6	4		1	1	4
				MNW	52	31	6	2		1	12
				FNW	39	16	7	1		3	12

TOTAL	1376	1359	18.1			513	325	74	44	44	359
				MW	346	139	80	13	16	11	87
				FW	220	89	55	11	5	5	55
				MNW	430	157	102	25	10	14	122
				FNW	363	128	88	25	13	14	95
HSA 1	569	483	18.0			176	133	33	14	20	107
				MW	118	47	29	7	1	6	28
				FW	69	25	21	3	3	2	15
				MNW	165	56	47	13	4	6	39
				FNW	131	48	36	10	6	6	25
HSA 2	402	465	16.9			158	112	24	23	14	134
				MW	125	47	32	2	13	3	28
				FW	94	38	26	5		2	23
				MNW	124	40	28	5	4	4	43
				FNW	122	33	26	12	6	5	40
HSA 3	405	411	20.0			179	80	17	7	10	118
				MW	103	45	19	4	2	2	31
				FW	57	26	8	3	2	1	17
				MNW	141	61	27	7	2	4	40
				FNW	110	47	26	3	1	3	30

NOTE: The parishes included in each SPD or HSA are shown on the map on back of the Table of Contents.

Table XXVI

Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age

Louisiana, 1977

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
					Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	21-27 Days	1-11 Months
TOTAL	1359	18.1	MW	346	139	80	13	16	11	87
			FW	220	89	55	11	5	5	55
			MNW	430	157	102	25	10	14	122
			FNW	363	128	88	25	13	14	95
Diarrheal disease - (009)	17	0.2	MW	2	-	2	2	2	3	8
			FW	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
			MNW	4	-	1	-	1	-	2
			FNW	9	-	1	2	1	1	4
Whooping cough - (033)	-	-	MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infection - (036)	7	0.1	MW	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
			FW	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
			MNW	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
			FNW	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus - (037)	-	-	MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septicemia - (038)	63	0.8	MW	10	2	3	1	-	1	3
			FW	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
			MNW	25	4	7	8	1	-	5
			FNW	22	1	14	3	1	1	2
Viral diseases - (040 - 079)	3	0.0	MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
			FNW	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other infective and parasitic diseases (Remainder of 000 - 136)	8	0.1	MW	3	-	1	-	-	1	1
			FW	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
			MNW	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
			FNW	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Cystic fibrosis - (273.0)	2	0.0	MW	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
			FW	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
					Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	21-27 Days	1-11 Months
Meningitis - (320)	13	0.2	MW	3	-	1	-	1	-	11
			FW	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
			MNW	5	-	-	-	1	-	2
			FNW	3	-	1	-	-	-	4
Acute upper respiratory infections (460 - 465)	5	0.1	MW	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
			MNW	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bronchitis and bronchiolitis (466, 490, 491)	4	0.1	MW	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
			MNW	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Influenza - (470 - 474)	-	-	MW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			MNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia - (480 - 486)	73	1.0	MW	10	6	7	1	-	9	50
			FW	10	1	2	-	-	-	8
			MNW	30	4	4	-	-	2	7
			FNW	23	1	1	1	-	4	18
All other diseases of respiratory system - (492, 493, 500 - 519)	16	0.2	MW	3	1	1	1	-	3	13
			FW	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
			MNW	8	1	-	-	-	-	2
			FNW	3	-	-	1	-	-	7
Hernia and intestinal obstruction (550 - 553, 560)	12	0.2	MW	4	3	1	-	-	-	2
			FW	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
			MNW	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
			FNW	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
Congenital anomalies - (740 - 759)	203	2.7	MW	71	23	17	5	9	2	15
			FW	60	20	14	7	3	1	15
			MNW	40	12	11	2	1	-	14
			FNW	32	8	6	1	3	4	10
Anencephalus - (740)	15	0.2	MW	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
			FW	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
			MNW	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
			FNW	2	2	-	-	-	-	-

Table XXVI (continued)
Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
					Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	21-27 Days	1-11 Months
Spina bifida (741)	4	0.1	MW	1	1	1		1		1
			FW	1		1		1		
			MNW	1	1					
			FNW	1						1
Congenital hydrocephalus (742)	8	0.1			2		2			4
			MW							
			FW	4	1		2			1
			MNW	3	1					2
			FNW	1						1
Other congenital anomalies of central nervous system (743)	8	0.1				1	1	1		5
			MW	1						1
			FW	4			1	1		2
			MNW	3		1				2
			FNW							
Congenital anomalies of heart (746)	69	0.9			5	23	8	10	2	21
			MW	30		10	2	6	2	10
			FW	13	2	3	3	2		3
			MNW	15	1	7	2	1		4
			FNW	11	2	3	1	1		4
Congenital anomalies of digestive system (749 - 751)	13	0.2			1	3		1		8
			MW	6	1	1		1		3
			FW	3		2				1
			MNW	2						2
			FNW	2						2
Congenital anomalies affecting multiple systems (759)	31	0.4			17	4		2	2	6
			MW	12	10	1				1
			FW	8	6				1	1
			MNW	4		2				2
			FNW	7	1	1		2	1	2
Other congenital anomalies (Remainder of 740 - 759)	55	0.7			25	13	4	1	3	9
			MW	16	8	4	3	1		7
			FW	21	7	6	1			7
			MNW	10	7	1				2
			FNW	8	3	2			3	
Difficult labor (764 - 768)	8	0.1			5	3				
			MW	1	1					
			FW							
			MNW	5	2	3				
			FNW	2	2					
With mention of birth injury (7 0 - 3)	2	0.0			1	1				
			MW							
			FW							
			MNW	2	1	1				
			FNW							

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (PER 1,000 Live Births)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
					Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	20-27 Days	1-11 Months
Without mention of birth injury (4 - 9)	6	0.1			4	2				
			MW	1	1					
			FW							
			MNW	3	1	2				
			FNW	2	2					
All other complications of pregnancy and childbirth (Remainder of 760 - 769)	79	1.1			54	21	2	1	1	
			MW	21	13	6	1		1	
			FW	15	10	5				
			MNW	27	22	3	1	1		
			FNW	16	9	7				
Condition of placenta (770)	28	0.4			26	1	1			
			MW	9	8	1				
			FW	4	4					
			MNW	7	7					
			FNW	8	7		1			
Condition of umbilical cord (771)	7	0.1			4	3				
			MW	3	1	2				
			FW	1		1				
			MNW	1	1					
			FNW	2	2					
Birth injury without mention of cause (772)	66	0.9			15	38	8	4	1	
			MW	15	4	9	2			
			FW	13	3	7	2	1		
			MNW	17	4	10	1	1	1	
			FNW	21	4	12	3	2		
Hemolytic disease of newborn (774, 775)	11	0.1			6	3	2			
			MW	2	1	1				
			FW	5	4		1			
			MNW	4	1	2	1			
			FNW							
Hyaline membrane disease (776.1)	71	0.9			30	35	3	1	1	1
			MW	22	8	13	1			
			FW	10	3	6				1
			MNW	22	10	10	1	1		
			FNW	17	9	6	1		1	
Respiratory distress syndrome (776.2)	108	1.4			58	36	5	2	3	4
			MW	31	19	8	1	1	1	1
			FW	10	7	2			1	
			MNW	35	16	13	2		1	3
			FNW	32	16	13	2	1		
Asphyxia of newborn, unspecified (776.9)	83	1.1			57	16	3	6	1	
			MW	25	17	4		4		
			FW	15	11	4				
			MNW	20	14	3	2	1		
			FNW	23	15	5	1	1	1	

Table XXVI (continued)
Infant Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) Shown by Selected Causes, Sex, Race, and Age
Louisiana, 1977

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
					Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	21-27 Days	1-11 Months
All other anoxic and hypoxic conditions not elsewhere classifiable - (776.0, .3, .4)	28	0.4								
			MW	5	2	2		1		
			FW	3	3					
			MNW	12	3	7		1	1	
			FNW	8	5	3				
Immaturity, unqualified - (777)	102	1.4			92	9		1		
			MW	24	22	2				
			FW	16	13	3				
			MNW	37	33	4				
			FNW	25	24			1		
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn - (778.2)	31	0.4			7	23	1			
			MW	3	2	1				
			FW	2		2				
			MNW	15	3	12				
			FNW	11	2	8	1			
Symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780 - 796)	82	1.1			5	4	1	1	3	68
			MW	21	1	2			1	17
			FW	9						9
			MNW	25	3		1	1	2	18
			FNW	27	1	2				24
Accidents - (800 - 949)	36	0.5					1	1	2	32
			MW	10				1	1	8
			FW	3						3
			MNW	10			1		1	8
			FNW	13						13
Caused by fire and flames - (890 - 899)	8	0.1								8
			MW	1						1
			FW	1						1
			MNW	3						3
			FNW	3						3
Inhalation and ingestion of food or other object causing obstruction or suffocation (911, 912)	16	0.2					1	1	2	12
			MW	6				1	1	4
			FW	1						1
			MNW	4			1		1	2
			FNW	5						5
Mechanical suffocation - (913)	4	0.1								4
			MW	2						2
			FW							
			MNW	1						1
			FNW	1						1
Other accidental causes - (Remainder of 800 - 949)	8	0.1								8
			MW	1						1
			FW	1						1
			MNW	2						2
			FNW	4						4

CAUSE OF DEATH AND INTERNATIONAL LIST NUMBER	TOTAL	RATE (Per 1,000 Live Births)	SEX RACE	TOTAL (By Sex and Race)	AGE					
					Under 1 Day	1-6 Days	7-13 Days	14-20 Days	21-27 Days	1-11 Months
All other causes - (Residual)	193	2.6			56	28	16	5	8	80
			MW	41	12	4	2	1	1	21
			FW	27	10	4	1		1	11
			MNW	68	16	12	5	1	3	31
			FNW	57	18	8	8	3	3	17

Table XXVII
Maternal Deaths by Place of Occurrence, Reallocated to Usual Residence of Deceased and Shown by Race and Age
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	TOTAL (By Place of Occurrence)	TOTAL (By Place of Residence)	RATE (Per 100,000 Live Births)	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE								
						Under 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45 and Over	Not Stated
TOTAL	9	9	12.0	W	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
				NW	8	–	–	4	2	–	2	–	–	–
ACADIA	1	1	98.9	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
EVANGELINE	1	1	167.5	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
JEFFERSON	–	1	13.0	W	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
				NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LINCOLN	1	1	200.8	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
MOREHOUSE	1	1	150.6	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
ORLEANS	3	2	19.3	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
TANGIPAHOA	1	–	– –	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VERNON	1	1	153.4	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
WASHINGTON	–	1	121.4	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
OUT OF STATE	–	–	– –	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
				NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Parishes that did not have Maternal Deaths are excluded from this report.

Table XXVII
Maternal Deaths by Cause, Shown by Race
Louisiana, 1973 - 1977
(By Place of Residence)

CAUSE	1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		TOTAL		WHITE		NONWHITE	
	WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE	WHITE	NONWHITE	1973-1977	AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE	1973-1977	AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE	1973-1977	AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE
TOTAL	4	9	3	7	–	13	3	12	1	8	60	17.4	11	5.3	49	35.7
Complications of pregnancy - (630-634)	2	1	1	1		4		2	–	1	12	3.5	3	1.4	9	6.6
Infections of genital tract during pregnancy - (630)	–	–	–	–				–	–	1	1	0.3		–	1	0.7
Ectopic pregnancy - (631)	1		1			3		2			7	2.0	2	1.0	5	3.6
Hemorrhage of pregnancy - (632)	1										1	0.3	1	0.5		
Anemia of pregnancy - (633)																
Other complications of pregnancy - (634)		1		1		1			–	–	3	0.9			3	2.2
Urinary infections and toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium - (635-639)	1	4	1	3		5	1	1	1	1	18	5.2	4	1.9	14	10.2
Urinary infections arising during pregnancy and the puerperium - (635)	–	–	–	–												
Toxemias of pregnancy and the puerperium, excluding abortion with toxemias - (636-639)	1	4	1	3		5	1	1	1	1	18	5.2	4	1.9	14	10.2
Abortions - (640-645)	1	1				1	–	1			4	1.2	1	0.5	3	2.2
Abortion induced for legal indications - (640,641)	–	–	–	–												
Abortion induced for other reasons - (642)		–	–	–		1					1	0.3			1	0.7
Spontaneous abortion - (643)	–	–	–	–												
Other and unspecified abortions - (644,645)	1	1	–	–		–		1			3	0.9	1	0.5	2	1.5
Delivery - (650-662)	–	3	1	1		1	2	2		3	13	3.8	3	1.4	10	7.3
Delivery without mention of complications - (650)	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Anesthetic death in uncomplicated delivery - (662)	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delivery complicated by placenta previa or antepartum hemorrhage - (651)	–		1			–	1	1	–	–	3	0.9	2	1.0	1	0.7
Delivery complicated by retained placenta - (652)	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delivery complicated by other postpartum hemorrhage - (653)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	0.3	–	–	1	0.7
All other complications of delivery - (654-661)	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	3	9	2.6	1	0.5	8	5.8
Complications of the puerperium - (670-678)	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	6	–	3	13	3.8	–	–	13	9.5
Sepsis of childbirth and the puerperium - (670)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	3	0.9	–	–	3	2.2
Puerperal phlebitis and thrombosis - (671)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	0.3	–	–	1	0.7
Puerperal pulmonary embolism - (673)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	1.2	–	–	4	2.9
Cerebral hemorrhage in the puerperium - (674)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	0.9	–	–	3	2.2
All other complications of the puerperium (not specified above) - (672,675-678)	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	0.6	–	–	2	1.5

Rates per 100,000 live births in group.

MORBIDITY

Table XXIX
Reportable Diseases by Parish
Louisiana, 1977

(By Place of Residence)

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	ACTINOMYCOSIS	AMEBIASIS	ANTHRAX	ASEPTIC MENINGITIS	BLASTOMYCOSIS	BOTULISM	BRUCELLOSIS (UNDULANT FEVER)	CAT SCRATCH FEVER	CHANCROID	CHOLERA	COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS	CRYPTOCOCCOSIS	DENGUE	DIPHTHERIA	ECHINOCOCCOSIS (HYDATID DISEASE)	ENCEPHALITIS, ARTHROPOD-BORNE
TOTAL	1	6	–	28	3	–	2	–	15	–	–	1	–	–	–	4
ACADIA		3		1												
Crowley*		2		1												
ALLEN																
ASCENSION																
ASSUMPTION																
AVOYELLES																
BEAUREGARD																
BIENVILLE																
BOSSIER				1												
Bossier City*																
CADDO		2		1												
Shreveport*		2		1												
CALCASIEU							1									
Lake Charles*																
Sulphur*																
CALDWELL																
CAMERON	1															
CATAHOULA																
CLAIBORNE																
CONCORDIA																
DESOTO																
EAST BATON ROUGE				4			1									
Baton Rouge*				4			1									
EAST CARROLL																
EAST FELICIANA																
EVANGELINE																1
FRANKLIN																
GRANT																
IBERIA																
New Iberia*																
IBERVILLE																
JACKSON																
JEFFERSON		1		5					2							
Kenner*				1												
Gretna*																
Harahan*																
Westwego*									1							
JEFFERSON DAVIS																
Jennings*																
LAFAYETTE																
Lafayette*																
LAFOURCHE																
Thibodaux*																
LASALLE																
LINCOLN					1											
Ruston*																
LIVINGSTON																
MADISON				2												
MOREHOUSE																
Bastrop*																
NATCHITOCHES																
Natchitoches*																
ORLEANS				6	1				11			1				
OUACHITA																
Monroe*																
West Monroe*																
PLAQUEMINES				1												1
POINTE COUPEE																
RAPIDES									1							
Alexandria*									1							
RED RIVER																
RICHLAND																
SABINE																
ST. BERNARD																
ST. CHARLES																
ST. HELENA									1							
ST. JAMES				1												
ST. JOHN																
ST. LANDRY				1												
Opelousas*				1												
Eunice*																
ST. MARTIN				1												
ST. MARY				1												
Morgan City*																
ST. TAMMANY					1											1
Slidell*																1
TANGIPAHOA																
Hammond*																
TENSAS																
TERREBONNE				3												
Houma*				2												
UNION																
VERMILION																
Abbeville*																
VERNON																
WASHINGTON																1
Bogalusa*																1
WEBSTER																
Minden*																
WEST BATON ROUGE																
WEST CARROLL																
WEST FELICIANA																
WINN																
OUT OF STATE**																

* Cities are included in parish total.
** Not included in parish total.

Table XXIX (continued)
Reportable Diseases by Parish
Louisiana, 1977

(By Place of Residence)

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	ENCEPHALITIS, POST-INFECTIOUS	ENCEPHALITIS, OTHER AND UNSPECIFIED	FOOD POISONING	GLANDERS	GONORRHEA	GRANULOMA INGUINALE	HEPATITIS A	HEPATITIS B	HEPATITIS, TYPE UNSPECIFIED	HISTOPLASMOSIS	INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS	LEPROSY	LEPTOSPIROSIS (WEIL'S DISEASE)	LISTERIOSIS	LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS	LYMPHOPATHIA VENEREUM	MALARIA	MEASLES
TOTAL	1	19			19876	2	521	187	193	7	6	6	5			14	3	131
ACADIA					136		4		5									1
Crowley*					97		4		2									
ALLEN					26		1											1
ASCENSION					61		23	1	2									
ASSUMPTION		1			50		1	2	1									1
AVOYELLES	1				58		1		1	1								1
BEAUREGARD					51			2				1						
BIENVILLE					18													
BOSSIER					185		1	1	1									2
Bossier City*					115			1	1									2
CADDO		1			1600		23	33	12									5
Shreveport*		1			1529		20	31	10									3
CALCASIEU		2			968		18	13	2									1
Lake Charles*					839		11	7	2									
Sulphur*		1			17		4	3										1
CALDWELL																		
CAMERON					6		3	1										
CATAHOULA					19			1										
CLAIBORNE					45			1	2	6								
CONCORDIA					44		1	2										
DESOTO					74													
EAST BATON ROUGE					1740		27	8	24			1	2				1	52
Baton Rouge*					1538		23	7	22			1	2				1	49
EAST CARROLL					51		1											
EAST FELICIANA					10		1											
EVANGELINE					11		1		2									1
FRANKLIN					69		1	1										
GRANT					30		1											
IBERIA					111		1	2	2									
New Iberia*					75			1	2									
IBERVILLE					148		1	1										
JACKSON					8													
JEFFERSON		3			813		111	16	40		1					3	1	25
Kenner*					94		19	4	5							1	1	1
Gretna*					117		6	1	1									9
Harahan*					7		8	1	1									2
Westwego*		1			47				3									
JEFFERSON DAVIS					77			2	1									
Jennings*					41			2	1									
LAFAYETTE					385		4	2	2			1	1					
Lafayette*					343		3	5	2			1	1					
LAFOURCHE					147		12	5	4									
Thibodaux*					86		6	4	3									
LASALLE					8		2											
LINCOLN					245		2											
Ruston*					134		1											
LIVINGSTON					29		2											
MADISON		1			113		37											
MOREHOUSE					157													
Bastrop*					112													
NATCHITOCHES					191		2											
Natchitoches*					144													
ORLEANS		4			7616	2	106	57	36			1	1			11	1	22
OUACHITA		1			714		15	1	1			1						
Monroe*		1			627		6	1	1			1					1	
West Monroe*					53		9											
PLAQUEMINES					38		6	2	1									2
POINTE COUPEE					17		1											
RAPIDES		1			1188		5	2	8		1							1
Alexandria*		1			918		3	2	5		1							
RED RIVER					7													
RICHLAND		1			88		1											
SABINE		1			41			2	1									
ST. BERNARD					53		18	2	5									5
ST. CHARLES					73		2	2			2							
ST. HELENA					38		1											
ST. JAMES					63		1											
ST. JOHN					49		2	1	1									
ST. LANDRY		1			57		16	6	3									1
Opelousas*					21		2	3	1									
Eunice*					10		2		2									
ST. MARTIN					51		6		1				1					
ST. MARY		1			55		3		8			1						1
Morgan City*		1			16				3									1
ST. TAMMANY					306		8		1									
Slidell*					59		3											
TANGIPAHOA					305		6		1									
Hammond*					83													
TENSAS					6		4											
TERREBONNE					98		15	2	5									2
Houma*					67		9	1	3									2
UNION					56		2											1
VERMILION		1			32		6	2			1							
Abbeville*					24		3	2										
VERNON					508		1	4	19									3
WASHINGTON					199		3	4	1									1
Bogalusa*					142		1	1										
WEBSTER					119		3											1
Minden*					63		2											1
WEST BATON ROUGE					134		1											
WEST CARROLL					24		5				1							
WEST FELICIANA					195		1											
WINN					37		1	1										
OUT OF STATE**					22													

* Cities are included in parish total.
** Not included in parish total.

Table XXIX (continued)
Reportable Diseases by Parish
Louisiana, 1977

(By Place of Residence)

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS	MUMPS	MYCOBACTERIOSIS, ATYPICAL	OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM	PERTUSSIS (WHOOPING COUGH)	PLAGUE	POLIOMYELITIS, PARALYTIC	POLIOMYELITIS, NON-PARALYTIC	PSITTACOSIS	Q. FEVER	RABIES IN ANIMALS	RABIES IN MAN	RAT BITES	RAT BITE FEVER	RELAPSING FEVER	RHEUMATIC FEVER	ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER
TOTAL	151	70	46		13						23		2			8	7
ACADIA	1																
Crowley*																	
ALLEN																	
ASCENSION																	
ASSUMPTION	1																
AVOYELLES					1												
BEAUREGARD	1																
BIENVILLE																	
BOSSIER			1								1						1
Bossier City*																	
CADDO	6		8								12					1	1
Shreveport*	6		8		1						8					1	1
CALCASIEU	2		3														
Lake Charles*	1		3														
Sulphur*	1																
CALDWELL																	
CAMERON																	
CATAHOULA																	
CLAIBORNE	1																
CONCORDIA																	
DESOTO																	
EAST BATON ROUGE	12	1	3														
Baton Rouge*	10	1	3														
EAST CARROLL																	
EAST FELICIANA																1	
EVANGELINE																	
FRANKLIN																	
GRANT		3									1						
IBERIA	1																
New Iberia*	1																
IBERVILLE	1																
JACKSON																	
JEFFERSON	14	6	2								2					1	
Kenner*	4																
Gretna*	3		1														
Harahan*	1																
Westwego*	5	1	2														
JEFFERSON DAVIS			1														
Jennings*																	
LAFAYETTE	3																
Lafayette*	2																
LAFOURCHE	2				1											1	
Thibodaux*																	
LASALLE																	
LINCOLN																	
Ruston*																	
LIVINGSTON																	
MADISON																	
MOREHOUSE	1		1		1												1
Bastrop*	1				1												
NATCHITOCHES					1												
Natchitoches*																	
ORLEANS	42	59	5		1						1					2	1
OUACHITA					1						1						
Monroe*																	
West Monroe*																	
PLAQUEMINES	4																
POINTE COUPEE																	
RAPIDES	2	1	2		1						2						1
Alexandria*	1		2														
RED RIVER																	
RICHLAND																	
SABINE																	
ST. BERNARD	1		4		1											1	
ST. CHARLES	2																
ST. HELENA	2																
ST. JAMES	1		1														
ST. JOHN	2																
ST. LANDRY	3				1												
Opelousas*																	
Eunice*																	
ST. MARTIN	1																
ST. MARY	5		1														
Morgan City*	4																
ST. TAMMANY	3		1													1	
Slidell*	1															1	
TANGIPAHOA	2		5														
Hammond*			5														
TENSAS																	
TERREBONNE	5																
Houma*	4																
UNION																	
VERMILION	4												1				
Abbeville*	1																
VERNON	2				2												
WASHINGTON	1		1														
Bogalusa*											1						
WEBSTER	3																
Minden*																	
WEST BATON ROUGE																	
WEST CARROLL																	1
WEST FELICIANA																	
WINN	1																
OUT OF STATE**																	

* Cities are included in parish total.
** Not included in state total.

Table XXIX (continued)
Reportable Diseases by Parish
Louisiana, 1977

(By Place of Residence)

PARISH AND CITIES Over 10,000	RUBELLA	RUBELLA, CONGENITAL SYNDROME	SALMONELLOSIS***	SHIGELLOSIS (DYSENTERY-BACILLARY)	SMALLPOX	SYPHILIS	TETANUS	TOXOPLASMOSIS	TRACHOMA	TRICHINOSIS	TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY	TUBERCULOSIS, OTHER FORMS	TULAREMIA	TYPHOID FEVER	TYPHUS FEVER, ENDEMIC	TYPHUS FEVER, EPIDEMIC	UNDERNUTRITION, SEVERE	VISCERAL LARVA MIGRANS	YELLOW FEVER
TOTAL	30		169	164		1513	3				535	81	3	1			5		
ACADIA						18					16						1		
Crowley*						11					5								
ALLEN						2					3								
ASCENSION						1					4								
ASSUMPTION						1					3	3							
AVOYELLES			1			1					8	1							
BEAUREGARD			8	3		1					1								
BIENVILLE			2	1		2					2	1							
BOSSIER			3	14		11						3							
Bossier City*			3	9		8					8								
CADDO			24	28		100					64	15	1						
Shreveport*			22	27		95					60	13	1						
CALCASIEU	5		3	2		40					11	3							
Lake Charles*			2			28					2	2							
Sulphur*	3		1								1								
CALDWELL											1								
CAMERON			1	2		1													
CATAHOULA						2					6								
CLAIBORNE						4					3	1							
CONCORDIA						8					3	1					1		
DESOTO						2					3								
EAST BATON ROUGE			16	13		171					19	7							
Baton Rouge*			14	13		130					13	6							
EAST CARROLL						4					4								
EAST FELICIANA						5					1								
EVANGELINE			3			2					6	1							
FRANKLIN						11					2								
GRANT	1		1			6					1	1							
IBERIA						2													
New Iberia*						4					5	1							
IBERVILLE			1			14						2							
JACKSON	4					1					1								
JEFFERSON	6		5	17		135					25	6		1					
Kenner*	1		2	2		17					1								
Gretna*	1					15					1								
Harahan*						3													
Westwego*						2													
JEFFERSON DAVIS						3					2								
Jennings*						2					10								
LAFAYETTE			1	1		67	1				6								
Lafayette*			1	1		65	1				5	1							
LAFOURCHE						9													
Thibodaux*						6													
LASALLE						3													
LINCOLN						4					2	1							
Ruston*						2					2	1							
LIVINGSTON						8					3								
MADISON			2	3		10					4								
MOREHOUSE						8	1				9	1							
Bastrop*						4					5								
NATCHITOCHES			1			9					4	1	2						
Natchitoches*			1			5					1	1							
ORLEANS	5		45	58		499					132	16							
OUACHITA	2		2			35					46	3							
Monroe*			1			31					26	3							
West Monroe*	2		1			2					13								
PLAQUEMINES			2			12					4								
POINTE COUPEE						4						1							
RAPIDES	1		7	22		81					15	1							
Alexandria*			2	22		61					9								
RED RIVER						2					1	1							
RICHLAND						3	1				4								
SABINE				8		3					3								
ST. BERNARD			1	3		10					5	1							
ST. CHARLES			1	1		16					1								
ST. HELENA						1													
ST. JAMES			1			28					5	1							
ST. JOHN				1		24					2								
ST. LANDRY			2			9					11	1							
Opelousas*						4					3								
Eunice*											2								
ST. MARTIN			4			1					3								
ST. MARY			1			12					4	1							
Morgan City*						8					1								
ST. TAMMANY	6		5	3		6					1								
Slidell*	6		1	2		1													
TANGIPAHOA						17					13	2							
Hammond*						2					6						3		
TENSAS						1					1								
TERREBONNE			1			19					2								
Houma*						15					2								
UNION				2		4					4								
VERMILION	1		2			3					5	4							
Abbeville*	1		1			1					2	4							
VERNON	3		5	2		30													
WASHINGTON			9			4					14								
Bogalusa*			2			1					6								
WEBSTER			4	1		8					10								
Minden*			3			5					4								
WEST BATON ROUGE						12					1								
WEST CARROLL			1	1		1					1								
WEST FELICIANA						3													
WINN						1					3								
OUT OF STATE**						2													

* Cities are included in parish total.
** Not included in parish total.

Table XXX
Reportable Diseases by Race and Age
Louisiana, 1977

(By Place of Residence)

DISEASE	TOTAL	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	RACE	TOTAL (BY Race)	AGE IN YEARS										
					Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
Actinomycosis	1	0.0	W	1										1	
			NW												
			Unk.												
Amebiasis	6	0.2	W	6					1	1		1	1	2	
			NW												
			Unk.												
Anthrax	—	—	W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Aseptic meningitis	28	0.7	W	12	3	4		2	2	1					
			NW	16	4	2	2	1	3	2		1	1		
			Unk.												
Blastomycosis	3	0.1	W	3								2		1	
			NW												
			Unk.												
Botulism	—	—	W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Brucellosis (undulant fever)	2	0.1	W	2						1		1			
			NW												
			Unk.												
Cat scratch fever	—	—	W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Chancroid	15	0.4	W	2						2					
			NW	13					7	4	1		1		
			Unk.												
Cholera	—	—	W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Cryptococcosis	1	0.0	W												
			NW	1										1	
			Unk.												
Dengue	—	—	W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Diphtheria	—	—	W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Echinococcosis (hydatid disease)	—	—	W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Encephalitis, arthropod-borne	4	0.1	W	3							1	1		1	
			NW	1				1							
			Unk.												
Encephalitis, post-infectious	1	0.0	W	1										1	
			NW												
			Unk.												
Encephalitis, other and unspecified	19	0.5	W	10		1	1		5				2	1	
			NW	9		2	1		3	1	1			1	
			Unk.												
Food poisoning	—	—	W												
			NW												
			Unk.												

Table XXX (continued)
Reportable Diseases by Race and Age
Louisiana, 1977

(By Place of Residence)

DISEASE	TOTAL	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE IN YEARS										
					Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
Glanders	–	– –	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gonorrhea	19898	507.4	W	3258	2	4	2	18	2130	870	134	32	8	4	54
			NW	16011	11	20	43	190	11172	3765	429	100	22	22	237
			Unk.	629	1	–	1	5	115	39	3	3	–	–	462
Granuloma inguinale	2	0.1	W	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hepatitis, type A	521	13.3	W	370	1	8	23	24	154	72	33	23	7	9	16
			NW	129	–	1	9	12	49	26	14	4	6	5	3
			Unk.	22	–	–	–	–	5	2	1	1	–	–	13
Hepatitis, type B	187	4.8	W	103	–	–	–	1	54	25	5	8	3	3	4
			NW	77	–	–	–	3	38	21	6	5	2	1	1
			Unk.	7	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	5
Hepatitis, type unspecified	193	4.9	W	126	–	–	5	5	51	28	13	12	5	2	5
			NW	59	–	2	2	2	23	14	5	4	4	1	2
			Unk.	8	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	3
Histoplasmosis	7	0.2	W	5	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Infectious mononucleosis	6	0.2	W	5	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leprosy	6	0.2	W	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
			NW	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leptospirosis (Weil's disease)	5	0.1	W	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
			NW	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
			Unk.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Listeriosis	–	– –	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lymphocytic choriomeningitis	–	– –	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lymphopathia venereum	14	0.4	W	6	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	–
			NW	8	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	1	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria	3	0.1	W	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	131	3.3	W	83	3	10	25	34	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	44	4	17	15	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
			Unk.	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Meningococcal infections	151	3.9	W	91	20	39	7	3	6	2	2	4	3	3	2
			NW	41	11	9	7	3	4	3	2	1	–	1	–
			Unk.	19	3	6	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	1	3
Mumps	70	1.8	W	7	–	–	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
			NW	56	–	29	23	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	7	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Mycobacteriosis, atypical	46	1.2	W	28	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	8	8	7	1
			NW	18	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	4	2	6	1
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ophthalmia neonatorum	–	– –	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table XXX (continued)
Reportable Diseases by Race and Age
Louisiana, 1977
(By Place of Residence)

DISEASE	TOTAL	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE IN YEARS									
					Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
Pertussis (whooping cough)	13	0.3	W	7	5	2									
			NW	6	4	1	1								
			Unk.												
Plague			W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Poliomyelitis, paralytic			W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Poliomyelitis, non-paralytic			W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Psittacosis			W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Q Fever			W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Rabies in animals	23														
Rabies in man			W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Rat bites	2	0.1	W	1					1						
			NW	1								1			
			Unk.												
Rat bite fever			W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Relapsing fever			W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Rheumatic fever	8	0.2	W	3				1					2		
			NW	5			1		2	1	1				
			Unk.												
Rocky mountain spotted fever	7	0.2	W	7		1		2	1		1	2			
			NW												
			Unk.												
Rubella	30	0.8	W	26		1	5	2	17		1				
			NW	1					1						
			Unk.	3											3
Rubella, congenital syndrome			W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Salmonellosis (includes paratyphoid fever)	169	4.3	W	73	21	16	4	1	5	3	5	3	5	7	3
			NW	81	39	16	1	2	5	7			2	5	4
			Unk.	15	5	1			1			1			1
Shigellosis (dysentery-bacillary)	164	4.2	W	46	2	20	8	3	2	5	1	1	1	1	2
			NW	112	15	59	21	3	5	3	1	1		2	2
			Unk.	6	1	1		1							3
Smallpox			W												
			NW												
			Unk.												
Syphilis	1515	38.6	W	283					108	90	44	16	9	14	2
			NW	1214	5			16	609	360	102	48	34	26	14
			Unk.	18					2	2		1			13

Table XXX (continued)
Reportable Diseases by Race and Age
Louisiana, 1977
(By Place of Residence)

DISEASE	RATE (Per 100,000 Population)	TOTAL	RACE	TOTAL (By Race)	AGE IN YEARS										
					Under 1	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 and Over	Not Stated
Tetanus	3	0.1	W	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
			NW	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Toxoplasmosis	–	–	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trachoma	–	–	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Trichinosis	–	–	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis, pulmonary	535	13.6	W	256	–	3	–	2	11	20	33	55	46	79	7
			NW	271	–	7	2	3	21	29	55	58	31	62	3
			Unk.	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	1	1
Tuberculosis, other forms	81	2.1	W	30	–	7	2	–	2	3	4	3	2	6	1
			NW	51	–	8	4	5	4	6	2	9	5	8	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tularemia	3	0.1	W	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
			NW	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Typhoid fever	1	0.0	W	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Typhus fever, endemic	–	–	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Typhus fever, epidemic	–	–	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Undernutrition, severe	5	0.1	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	4	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Visceral larva migrans	–	–	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Yellow fever	–	–	W	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			NW	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
			Unk.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Rates per 100,000 population.
*Gonorrhea total excludes 22 out of state residents.
**Syphilis total includes 2 out of state residents.

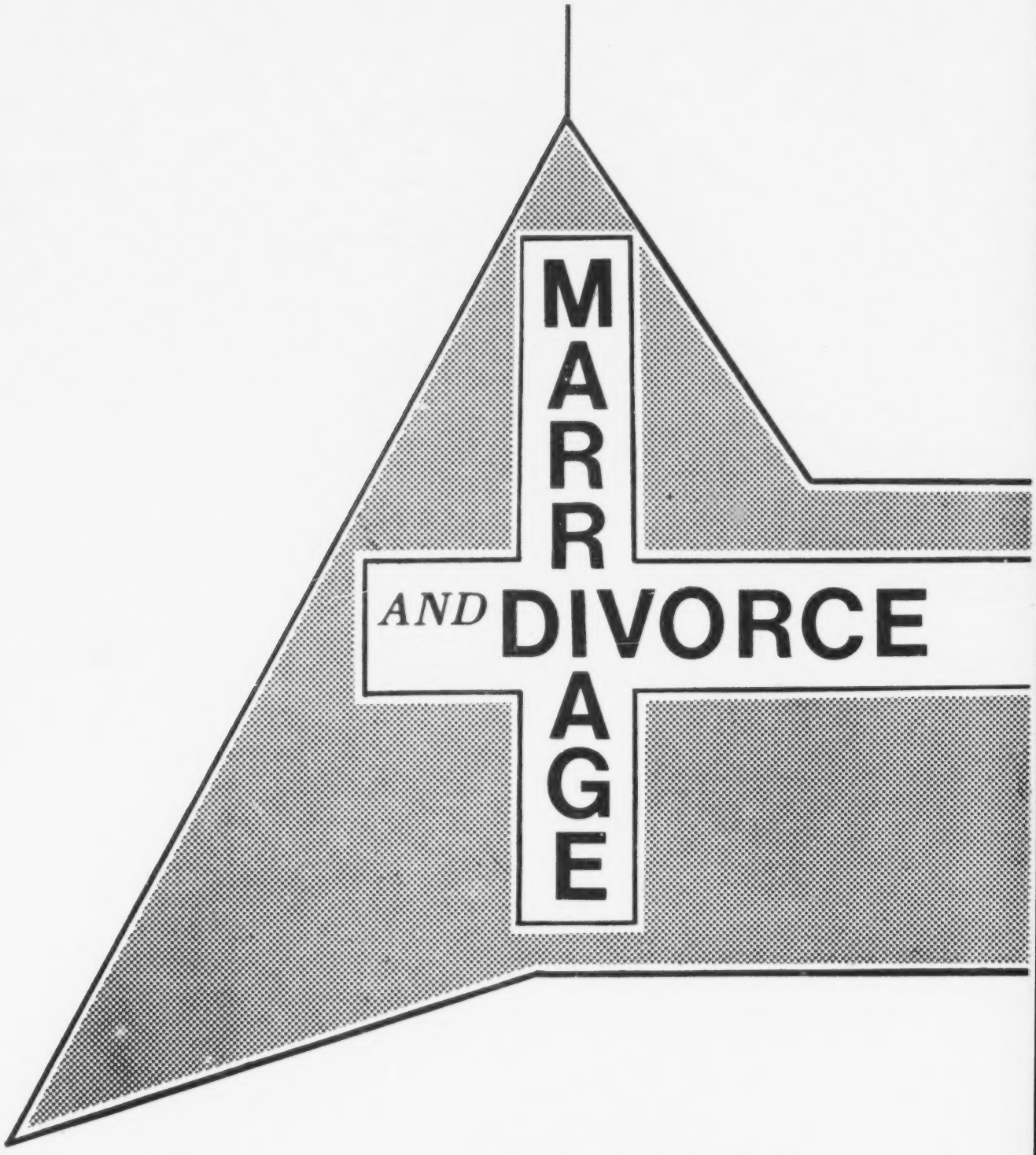

MARRIAGE
AND DIVORCE

Table XXXI
Marriages, Final Divorces, and Annulments Granted
Louisiana, 1977

PARISH	MARRIAGES		DIVORCES BY PARISH GRANTING DECREE	ANNULMENTS BY PARISH GRANTING DECREE
	BY PARISH OF ISSUE OF LICENSE	BY PARISH OF OCCURRENCE		
TOTAL	38645	38645	12965	38
ACADIA	450	526	149	
ALLEN	256	236	99*	1*
ASCENSION	565	537	141	
ASSUMPTION	149	175	48*	
AVOYELLES	346	374	77*	
BEAUREGARD	304	258	33*	1*
BIENVILLE	–	69	– –	– –
BOSSIER	563	900	291	8
CADDO	2378	2037	1002	8
CALCASIEU	1854	1833	678	
CALDWELL	105	102	35	
CAMERON	78	104	17	
CATAHOULA	121	128	– –	– –
CLAIBORNE	128	121	– –	– –
CONCORDIA	246	242	91	
DESOTO	186	202	– –	– –
EAST BATON ROUGE	3543	3336	1694	9
EAST CARROLL	102	104	30*	
EAST FELICIANA	154	170	43	1
EVANGELINE	348	354	– –	– –
FRANKLIN	186	204	57*	
GRANT	94	147	45	
IBERIA	677	678	193*	
IBERVILLE	266	298	– –	– –
JACKSON	160	157	252*	
JEFFERSON	3930	3902	1669	3
JEFFERSON DAVIS	331	315	77	
LAFAYETTE	1461	1380	– –	– –
LAFOURCHE	810	745	204	
LASALLE	152	179	43	
LINCOLN	353	279	– –	– –
LIVINGSTON	503	602	119*	
MADISON	127	118	2	
MOREHOUSE	234	241	86	
NATCHITOCHES	273	298	130*	
ORLEANS	5158	5002	2294	1
OUACHITA	1327	1241	502	
PLAQUEMINES	174	243	45	
POINTE COUPEE	187	218	36*	
RAPIDES	1381	1377	509	3
RED RIVER	148	99	– –	– –
RICHLAND	184	214	43	
SABINE	177	195	41	
ST. BERNARD	854	857	230	1
ST. CHARLES	311	327	78	
ST. HELENA	80	63	2	
ST. JAMES	154	180	27*	
ST. JOHN	187	204	65*	
ST. LANDRY	834	867	– –	– –
ST. MARTIN	286	321	72	
ST. MARY	740	683	173	
ST. TAMMANY	754	819	292*	1*
TANGIPAHOA	738	759	357*	
TENSAS	68	69	25	
TERREBONNE	994	1032	380	1
UNION	–	44	1	
VERMILION	457	476	148	
VERNON	565	614	– –	– –
WASHINGTON	439	436	89	
WEBSTER	415	388	102*	
WEST BATON ROUGE	227	149	46	
WEST CARROLL	130	143	33	
WEST FELICIANA	71	79	14	
WINN	170	158	50	
OUT OF STATE	–	26	1	
UNKNOWN	2	11	5	

– – No divorce or annulment data received from Clerk of Court's Office.
* Summary Reports

Table XXXII
Marriages by Month of Occurrence
Louisiana, 1977

MONTH	NUMBER	PERCENT	DAILY AVERAGE
TOTAL	38,645	100.0	106
JANUARY	2,666	6.9	86
FEBRUARY	2,560	6.6	91
MARCH	2,576	6.7	83
APRIL	3,206	8.3	107
MAY	3,139	8.1	101
JUNE	4,252	11.0	142
JULY	3,862	10.0	125
AUGUST	3,663	9.5	118
SEPTEMBER	2,797	7.2	93
OCTOBER	2,862	7.4	92
NOVEMBER	3,072	7.9	102
DECEMBER	3,989	10.3	129
UNKNOWN	1	0.0	0

Table XXXIII
Marriages by Race of Bride, by Race of Groom
Louisiana, 1977

RACE OF GROOM	RACE OF BRIDE							
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	CHINESE	JAPANESE	OTHER NONWHITE	UNKNOWN
TOTAL	38,645	29,435	9,029	39	17	9	102	14
WHITE	29,352	29,212	62	33	5	4	25	11
BLACK	9,069	107	8,950	1	–	2	7	2
AMERICAN INDIAN	39	33	1	5	–	–	–	–
CHINESE	21	8	2	–	11	–	–	–
JAPANESE	10	5	2	–	–	3	–	–
OTHER NONWHITE	107	30	6	–	1	–	70	–
UNKNOWN	47	40	6	–	–	–	–	1

Table XXXIV
Marriages by Previous Marital Status of Bride and Groom
Louisiana, 1977

PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM	TOTAL	PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE				
		NEVER MARRIED PREVIOUSLY	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	PREVIOUS MARRIAGE ANNULLED	NOT STATED
TOTAL	38,645	24,172	1,378	8,417	33	4,645
NEVER MARRIED PREVIOUSLY	23,670	20,434	233	2,789	14	200
WIDOWED	1,175	181	504	472	1	17
DIVORCED	9,334	3,456	635	5,131	15	97
PREVIOUS MARRIAGE ANNULLED	33	18	1	13	1	–
NOT STATED	4,433	83	5	12	2	4,331

Table XXXV
ALL MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE - BY AGE OF GROOM
LOUISIANA, 1977

AGE OF GROOM	TOTAL	AGE OF BRIDE																													
		Under 15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64	65 - 69	70 - 74	75 and Over	Not Stated
ALL AGES	38645	154	682	1707	3009	4393	3886	3376	2905	2521	2045	1645	1353	1166	1015	835	717	714	534	463	394	397	1440	993	783	562	379	254	170	79	55	19
Under 15	19	1	–	–	2	1	1	5	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	15	2	5	2	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	190	7	38	51	44	30	9	3	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	704	21	108	172	178	137	43	16	9	10	2	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18	2186	37	168	362	553	624	245	85	51	30	15	3	5	2	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
19	3241	28	128	392	658	846	626	272	112	61	35	16	20	16	11	4	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
20	3601	17	81	284	555	863	712	524	228	121	67	39	32	20	18	9	10	3	3	4	3	1	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
21	3440	13	61	159	348	618	650	555	474	219	122	71	44	36	17	14	10	7	8	1	2	1	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
22	3109	13	35	86	235	394	481	515	457	393	194	111	61	36	33	20	12	8	7	3	1	2	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	3
23	2618	3	19	63	121	270	319	372	387	366	288	156	74	54	31	32	13	12	5	9	8	1	10	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
24	2237	3	6	36	90	169	216	249	302	299	276	214	125	69	50	35	22	21	12	8	9	6	15	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
25	1905	4	7	26	63	116	149	185	230	247	221	176	147	92	65	45	48	24	10	9	8	5	17	4	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	1
26	1537	1	6	18	38	92	117	149	138	175	133	159	118	124	74	58	34	29	25	13	3	10	16	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	1339	1	6	12	30	60	67	99	117	133	131	132	113	104	102	48	45	35	31	15	18	6	17	12	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
28	1199	1	4	7	20	50	51	74	93	99	118	93	102	115	103	69	50	37	34	13	16	14	29	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
29	1110	–	3	5	18	25	47	53	74	81	90	115	96	89	82	72	66	52	30	27	22	13	38	7	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	977	–	1	11	13	25	31	59	54	61	69	69	79	92	74	78	54	59	34	20	26	19	37	4	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	663	–	3	2	8	9	22	19	29	36	56	46	72	52	49	41	49	42	27	26	16	16	30	6	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	579	–	–	1	2	5	18	28	30	39	33	47	45	34	45	43	33	32	18	31	13	18	43	13	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
33	581	–	–	1	6	13	13	24	21	30	33	35	32	36	33	30	40	50	27	32	21	19	58	16	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
34	516	1	1	3	1	12	13	14	14	25	27	25	24	31	35	36	36	37	21	16	32	27	53	22	4	5	–	–	–	1	–	–
35-39	2003	–	1	5	13	17	27	37	38	61	88	82	107	94	109	107	89	135	111	107	94	103	353	147	55	18	1	1	–	–	1	2
40-44	1362	–	–	3	1	4	8	15	20	16	27	36	31	43	40	51	55	71	64	56	48	82	298	209	112	47	13	8	2	1	–	1
45-49	1083	–	–	–	3	4	7	12	7	11	6	11	10	13	20	22	30	35	35	42	34	27	212	227	191	90	26	8	–	–	–	–
50-54	812	–	–	–	3	4	5	1	1	3	5	3	6	5	13	9	9	12	17	17	15	19	106	160	182	142	59	12	3	1	–	–
55-59	542	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	–	2	4	4	4	3	4	6	6	2	5	55	73	100	134	88	31	10	2	2	–
60-64	433	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	2	2	5	4	1	2	21	31	68	77	101	67	26	2	7	–
65-69	301	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	12	22	20	29	60	69	60	14	4	–
70-74	159	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	8	8	7	23	33	37	28	5	–
75 and Over	160	–	–	6	–	–	3	3	4	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	5	2	6	23	31	30	29	1
Unknown	24	1	–	–	4	2	1	3	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2

THIS PUBLIC DOCUMENT WAS PUBLISHED AT A COST OF $2.95 PER COPY BY PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS UNDER AUTHORITY OF R. S. 40:67. THIS MATERIAL WAS PRINTED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE STANDARDS FOR PRINTING BY STATE AGENCIES ESTABLISHED PURSUANT TO R. S. 43:31.